This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

TCR
I
1882
Suppl.

SUPPLEMENT

17736

TO THE

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

SHOWING,

IN CONNECTION WITH THE SEVENTH EDITION OF THE REVISED STATUTES, THE HISTORY AND CONDITION OF THE ENTIRE GENERAL STATUTORY LAW OF THE STATE, FROM THE PUBLICATION OF SUCH EDITION DOWN TO THE CLOSE OF THE LEGISLATIVE SESSION OF 1887,

AND ALSO

THE JUDICIAL DECISIONS THEREON, EMBRACED IN VOLS. 82–104 N. Y.; 24–44 HUN; 58–67 HOW.; 1–2 HOW., N. S.; 1–18 ABB. N. C.; 1–7 N. Y. STATE REP'R; 1–2 EDM. S. C.; 46–53 SUPER. CT. (14–21 J. & S.); 9–13 DALY; 4–5 REDF.; 1–4 DEMAREST; AND 1–4 N. Y. CRIM. REP. (C. & V.);

TOGETHER WITH

A SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX, AND ALSO A TABLE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES OF 1882–1887, BRIEFLY STATING THE SUBJECT OF EACH STATUTE, AND THE PAGE WHERE ITS SUBSEQUENT HISTORY IS GIVEN.

BY

J. C. FOWLER,

COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW.

ALBANY, N. Y.:

MATTHEW BENDER, PUBLISHER.

1888.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight,
By MATTHEW BENDER,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

222771

STANFORD LIBRARY

PREFACE.

THIS work is intended to supplement the Seventh Edition, so called, of the Revised Statutes of the State of New York; and, by its page and subject-matter arrangement, to enable one to determine, at a glance, the condition, at any period, since January 1, 1882, not only of each provision contained in such edition, but, also, of every law of a general character, enacted subsequent thereto.

To accomplish this object, where any provision of the Seventh Edition has been amended, repealed, supplemented, or construed, by subsequent legislation, or judicial decision, that provision has been plainly noted herein, opposite the same paging, and under the same article or title, where it is to be found in such edition, and the subsequent legislation, and decisions, thereon, cited immediately thereafter; while all the other subsequent legislation, of a general character, with the judicial decisions thereon, have been cited, under such articles and titles of the Revised Statutes, as treat of subjects of a kindred character.

The table of the subsequent statutes, 1882–1887, and the subject-index, appended, complete the plan adopted for accomplishing the object above mentioned, the table of statutes, arranged in chronological order, at once showing where the subsequent history of each statute is cited; and the subject-index supplementing the full and more complete index to the Seventh Edition, which, as a general rule, will give the page of this work, where the subsequent legislation upon any given subject may be found, the paging of this work, throughout, being identical, as to subject-matter, with that of the said edition.

The scope of this work is, therefore, somewhat more extended than that of the usual revision, which speaks only as of the date of

its compilation, and leaves unanswered the question, as to what the law was at any other period. In fact, this difficulty has frequently been increased, by the mode adopted, in these revisions, of incorporating the subsequent legislation; and by the legislature, inadvertently, referring to these private compilations, as the original "Revised Statutes," whose title and analysis they substantially followed.

It may be objected, that this work, by merely giving a reference to the subsequent legislation, instead of incorporating the text thereof, compels one to examine the original statutes, and thus, in part, to be his own revisor. But safety always demands such an examination; errors and omissions are as liable to occur, in future, as in former revisions; and no one can be assured, that a statute has been accurately quoted, until he has examined the original.

It is, therefore, hoped, that this inexpensive, and, in some respects, more comprehensive work, may, at least, for the time being, serve the purpose of the usual and more expensive revision.

Dated SYRACUSE, *January* 1, 1888.

J. C. FOWLER.

CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

THE FIRST CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1777.

PAGE, 7th ed.

38. II.—32 Hun, 580. 2 N. Y. Crim., 148.

39. IX.—32 Hun, 583. 2 N. Y. Crim., 100.

44. XXXV.—32 Hun, 578 ; 36 id., 317. 2 N. Y. Crim., 148 ; 3 id., 98.

THE SECOND CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1821.

ARTICLE I.

49. Art. 1.—32 Hun, 581.

ARTICLE VII.

PAGE, 7th ed.

57. § 10. — 66 How., 365.

§ 11. — 26 Hun, 399. 1 N. Y. Crim., 261.

THE THIRD CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1846.

ARTICLE I.

62. Art. 1. — 32 Hun, 581.

§§ 1–4. — 32 Hun, 594.

63. § 6. — 32 Hun, 577.

§ 10. — 26 Hun, 399. 1 N. Y. Crim., 263.

64. § 17. — 32 Hun, 583–6.

ARTICLE VI.

71. § 8. — 27 Hun, 433, 600. 66 How., 96.

§ 10. — 30 Hun, 159.

PAGE, 7th ed.

72. § 14.—62 How., 5. 1 How., N. S., 486.

§ 15.—41 Hun, 596. 62 How., 5, 57.

ARTICLE VII.

75. § 6.—66 How., 366.

ARTICLE VIII.

76. § 1.—27 Hun, 489 ; 40 id., 31.

ARTICLE X.

77. § 2.—41 Hun, 288. 3 How., N. S., 42.

ARTICLE XIV.

81. § 12.—1 State Rep'r, 335.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1888.

82. Convention to revise; question submitted to people, '86, ch. 60.

ARTICLE I.

§ 1.—32 Hun, 594 ; 36 id., 409 ; 42 id., 188. 64 How., 339. 2 How., N. S., 443. 2 N. Y. Crim., 155 ; 3 id., 206.

PAGE, 7th ed.

82. § 2.—27 Hun, 185 ; 43 id., 182 ; 44 id., 182. 3 N. Y. Crim., 61. 7 State Rep'r, 790.

§ 3.—43 Hun, 401.

§ 4.—2 N. Y. Crim., 154.

83. § 6.—90 N. Y., 48, 123 ; 94 id., 490 ; 96 id., 42 ; 99 id., 297, 377, 570 ; 100 id., 403 ; 104 id., 306. 26 Hun, 158 ; 27 id., 185 ; 28 id., 170, 519 ; 30 id., 102 ; 31 id., 84, 201, 211 ; 32 id., 577 ; 35 id., 571 ; 36 id., 409 ; 38 id., 198 ; 40 id., 22, 194, 230 ; 43 id., 407. 64 How., 164 ; 65 id., 269, 376 ; 66 id., 68, 519. 2 How., N. S., 443. 1 State Rep'r, 733, 753. 1 N. Y. Crim., 216, 241, 318, 493, 567, 574 ; 2 id., 93 ; 3 id., 8, 206, 363 ; 4 id., 123.

§ 7.—99 N. Y., 570. 34 Hun, 447 ; 35 id., 578 ; 37 id., 541 ; 39 id., 426. 66 How., 46.

§ 8.—26 Hun, 398 ; 37 id., 450.

§ 9.—99 N. Y., 533. 33 Hun, 222.

§ 10.—26 Hun, 399 ; 43 id., 619.

84. § 17.—32 Hun, 583–6. 63 How., 65 ; 66 id., 507. 2 N. Y. Crim., 99 ; 4 id., 104.

ARTICLE II.

PAGE, 7th ed.

85. § 1. — 42 Hun, 119. 64 How., 64. 1 How., N. S., 78.

§ 8. — 42 Hun, 119. 64 How., 64.

ARTICLE III.

86. Art. 3. — 62 How., 292.

88. § 10. — 32 Hun, 586. 64 How., 338. 2 N. Y. Crim., 150.

89. § 13. — 65 How., 60.

§ 16. — 86 N. Y., 1, 437, 623 ; 89 id., 392 ; 92 id., 191 ; 94 id., 497 ; 96 id., 227 ; 99 id., 533, 570 ; 101 id., 9, 188, 295 ; 102 id., 49. 27 Hun, 13 ; 31 id., 428, 517 ; 33 id., 222, 286 ; 39 id., 224 ; 43 id., 125, 618. 67 How., 123. 1 State Rep'r, 638, 640.

§ 17. — 32 Hun, 86 ; 33 id., 322 ; 34 id., 456 ; 37 id., 60 ; 1 State Rep'r, 640.

§ 18. — 86 N. Y., 1 ; 89 id., 85 ; 92 id., 1, 128 ; 93 id., 314 ; 95 id., 135 ; 98 id., 139, 585 ; 99 id., 533, 570 ; 102 id., 49, 343, 471. 26 Hun, 492 ; 28 id., 471, 479, 519, 525 ; 30 id., 398 ; 32 id., 84 ; 33 id., 222 ; 34 id., 422, 444 ; 37 id., 446 ; 38 id., 223 ; 40 id., 20 ; 42 id., 277, 624. 60 How., 324 ; 63 id., 463 ; 64 id., 167 ; 65 id., 63, 366 ; 67 id., 258. 1 How., N. S., 455 ; 2 id., 182, 372 ; 3 id., 16. 2 State Rep'r, 33, 55. 12 Daly, 504 ; 13 id., 252. 1 N. Y. Crim., 207, 235, 309 ; 2 id., 212.

90. § 19. — 89 N. Y., 66 ; 102 id., 48.

PAGE, 7th ed.

90. § 20. — 92 N. Y., 328 ; 100 id., 586 ; 104 id., 306.

§ 23. — 92 N. Y., 1. 28 Hun, 479 ; 33 id., 222. 65 How., 114.

§ 24. — 89 N. Y., 66. 26 Hun, 510 ; 33 id., 577.

§ 25. — 64 How., 167 ; 65 id., 63.

ARTICLE IV.

91. § 6. — 36 Hun, 98. 3 N. Y. Crim., 241.

§ 7. — 36 Hun, 98. 3 N. Y. Crim., 241.

ARTICLE V.

93. § 7. — 37 Hun, 450.

ARTICLE VI.

94. § 1. — 93 N. Y., 98. 32 Hun, 586 ; 35 id., 522. 2 N. Y. Crim., 150.

95. § 5. — 2 How., N. S., 503. 1 N. Y. Crim., 280.

§ 6. — 2 How., N. S., 503.

96. § 9. — See '83, ch. 329.

PAGE, 7th ed.

96. § 11.— 32 Hun, 586. 2 N. Y. Crim., 150.

§ 12.— 1 State Rep'r, 335. 66 How., 337.

97. § 13.— 32 Hun, 441. 63 How., 162 ; 66 id., 337. 2 How., N. S., 502.

§ 14.— 2 How., N. S., 503.

§ 15.— 86 N. Y., 512 ; 102 id., 430. 24 Hun, 550 ; 30 id., 230, 502 ; 34 id., 604 ; 38 id., 633 ; 40 id., 363. 65 How., 112 ; 1 How., N. S., 55 ; 1 N. Y. Crim., 346.

98. § 18.— 95 N. Y., 124. 42 Hun, 275.

§ 19.— 90 N. Y., 68. 42 Hun, 276.

99. § 26.— 83 N. Y., 240. 26 Hun, 158. 3 N. Y. Crim., 168.

§ 28 (2nd). — Amendment, creating additional Supreme Court justices, '82, ch. 343. Con. Res., '81 and '82.

ARTICLE VII.

100. § 8.— Amended ; canal tolls abolished ; contracts regulated, '82, ch. 229. Con. Res., '81 and '82. See, also, '82, ch. 208 ; '83, chs. 471, 472 ; '85, chs. 244, 245 ; '86, ch. 149.

101. § 5.— Proposed amendment, Con. Res., '82.

PAGE, 7th ed.

101. § 6. — Proposed amendment, Con. Res., '82. 65 How., 67.

102. § 13. — 1 Edm. S. C., 391.

§ 14. — 99 N. Y., 491.

ARTICLE VIII.

103. § 1. — 27 Hun, 489 ; 40 id., 22.

§ 2. — 36 Hun, 627.

§ 3. — 32 Hun, 317.

§ 6. — 44 Hun, 568.

§ 9. — Proposed amendment, Con. Res., '82.

104. § 10. — 96 N. Y., 137.

§ 11. — Amended, '84, ch. 533. Con. Res., '82 and '84. 101 N. Y., 490. 40 Hun, 194. 66 How., 519. 2 State Rep'r, 19.

ARTICLE IX.

§ 1. — 1 State Rep'r, 605.

ARTICLE X.

PAGE, 7th ed.

105. § 1. — 2 State Rep'r, 407.

§ 2. — 41 Hun, 288.

105. § 3. — 94 N. Y., 591. 30 Hun, 440.

§ 5. — 40 Hun, 364–9. 2 State Rep'r, 406.

ARTICLE XII.

106. § 1. — 1 How., N. S., 126.

ARTICLE XV.

108. § 1. — 39 Hun, 444. 62 How., 421. 5 State Rep'r, 159.

ARTICLE XVI.

109. § 1. — 39 Hun, 444.

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE STATE AND ITS TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION.

TITLE I.

Of the Boundaries of the State.

Preservation of monuments, '86, ch. 449 ; amended, '87, ch. 421.

Pennsylvania line, '86, ch. 560.

New Jersey line, '84, ch. 351 ; '87, ch. 69.

---

127. § 1.—7 Abb. N. C. 96.

---

131. '84, ch. 8.—See '84, ch. 351 ; '87, ch. 69.

PAGE, 7th ed.

134. *State Survey.*

Appropriations therefor, '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243.

Commissioners ; vacancies, how filled, '83, ch. 280.

Records, '86, ch. 414.

---

135. *Adirondack Survey.*

Appropriations therefor, '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243.

Superintendent's duties, '83, ch. 499.

---

137. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey Lines.*

See *ante*, p. 131 ; '84, ch. 351 ; '86, ch. 560 ; '87, ch. 69.

TITLE III.

OF THE PLACES CEDED TO THE UNITED STATES.

140. § 3. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

163. '47, ch. 196. — 96 N. Y., 237. 67 How., 126.

PAGE, 7th ed.

166. '52, ch. 523. — (Omitted.) Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633, sub. 7, relating to square formed by Wall, William and Hanover streets and Exchange place, in New York city.

---

176. '57, ch. 19. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

179. '60, ch. 506. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

180. '61, ch. 118. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

185. '66, ch. 154. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

'66, ch. 862. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

189. '69, ch. 649. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

193. '73, ch. 195, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'73, ch. 320. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633.

---

196. '74, ch. 432. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1633. 16 J. & S., 320.

---

198. '76, ch. 147. — Bonds for Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek improvement, '82, ch. 377. 96 N. Y., 227. 31 Hun, 585. 66 How., 519; 67 id., 122.

PAGE, 7th ed.

202. '79, ch. 33. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 185.

204. '79, ch. 345. — 96 N. Y., 227. 31 Hun, 586. 66 How., 519 ; 67 id., 122. See *ante*, p. 198.

206. '80, ch. 65. — 96 N. Y., 227. 66 How., 519 ; 67 id., 123.

207. § 5. — Amended, '83, ch. 214. 66 How., 519 ; 67 id., 123.

208. § 6. — Amended, '83, ch. 214.

209. § 7. — (See '82, ch. 377.) Amended, '83, ch. 214. 96 N. Y., 227. 66 How., 519 ; 67 id., 123.

§ 8. — Repealed, '83, ch. 214. See '82, ch. 377.

214. '82, ch. 109. — Land for light-house on the Hudson.

'82, ch. 245. — Land for public buildings at Rochester, Syracuse and Poughkeepsie.

'83, ch. 108. — Land for custom purposes in New York city.

'83, ch. 128. — Land for light-house at Latimer's reef

PAGE, 7th ed.

214. '83, ch. 223. — Land for light-houses on Hudson river.

'83, ch. 385. — Land for post-office in Brooklyn.

'84, ch. 11. — Land for light-house at Hallett's point.

'84, ch. 75. — Land for cemetery.

'84, ch. 273. — Land for light-house on Hudson river.

'85, ch. 96. — Land for public buildings in Troy and Auburn.

'86, ch. 46. — Land in New York city.

'86, ch. 47. — "Drexel Cottage."

'86, ch. 93. — Land for public building at Hudson city.

'87, ch. 91. — Land for public building in Binghamton.

'87, ch. 92. — Land for light-house in Whitehall narrows.

CHAPTER II.

OF THE CIVIL DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.

TITLE I.

OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF THE STATE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

215. § 2, sub. 1. — Cession to Suffolk county, '84, ch. 385, erroneously referred to in '87, ch. 584, § 9.

---

216. sub. 2. — See '84, ch. 262.

---

sub. 3. — Brooklyn bridge, '87, chs. 192, 563.

---

sub. 5. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 1. See '84, ch. 262, and *post*, pp. 243–5. 16 J. & S., 320. 66 How., 162.

Brooklyn bridge, '87, chs. 192, 563.

---

233. § 7. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1442.

---

243. '81, ch. 478. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1, and *ante*, p. 216, sub. 5.

---

§ 8. — Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, § 550.

---

245. New York and Westchester counties — See '82, ch. 410 ; '84, chs. 262, 342 ; '85, ch. 469. 66 How., 162. 16 J. & S., 320.

PAGE, 7th ed.

245. **'81,** ch. **695.** — See '84, ch. 385 ; '87, ch. 584, § 9, and *ante*, p. 215.

TITLE III.

CONGRESS DISTRICTS.

248. **'73,** ch. **798.** — New districts created, '83, ch. 424.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.

264. **'76,** ch. **24.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1075.

'70, ch. **408.** — 27 Hun, 437.

'83, ch. **329.** — Amended, '84, ch. 311, relating to judicial departments, general terms, and election and vacancy in office of supreme court justices.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE CENSUS OR ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE STATE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

265. Census of 1885. Con. Res., 1885.

CHAPTER IV.

OF THE RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS AND INHABITANTS OF THIS STATE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

270. § 17. — 1 Edm. S. C., 245.

---

§ 19. — See '87, ch. 213, as to pardons, and *post*, pp. 455–8.

---

271. '73, ch. 186, §§ 1 and 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 93 N. Y., 438. 43 Hun, 538. 2 How., N. S., 17. 11 Abb. N. C., 187, 195, 215.

Colored schools in N. Y. city, '84, ch. 248. See decisions above, and *post*, p. 272.

---

272. '81, ch. 400. — See *ante*, p. 271.

Indians.

292. '41, ch. 284, § 1, sub. 4. — 34 Hun, 593.

---

sub. 5. — 34 Hun, 593.

---

294. '45, ch. 150. — 38 Hun, 628. 2 How., N. S., 468.

---

297. § 6. — 38 Hun, 628. 2 How., N. S., 468.

PAGE, 7th ed.

301. '47, ch. 365, § 7. — 38 Hun, 631. 2 How., N. S., 471.

---

305. '49, ch. 378, § 1. — 38 Hun, 628. 2 How., N. S., 468.

---

306. '49, ch. 420. — 15 Abb. N. C., 383.

---

312. '54, ch. 175, § 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

313. '55, ch. 233. — See '87, ch. 316.

---

318. '63, ch. 90, § 14. — Amended, '84, ch. 316.

---

321. § 15. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

329. '69, ch. 651. — Repealed, '87, ch. 255.

---

330. '76, ch. 393. — Repealed, '87, ch. 255.

'70, ch. 90. — Repealed, '87, ch. 255.

---

336. Onondaga Indians. Commissioners to report treaty, '82, ch. 345 ; '83, ch. 489.

PAGE, 7th ed.
336. Lease of lands, '87, ch. 121.

St. Regis reservation, school-house, '82, ch. 263.

Tonawanda reservation, bridge, '83, ch. 246.

Indian physicians and surgeons, '84, ch. 445 ; repealed, '87, ch. 647.

Seneca nation, attorney for, '85, ch. 157.

CHAPTER V.

OF THE PUBLIC OFFICERS OF THIS STATE, OTHER THAN MILITIA AND TOWN OFFICERS; THEIR ELECTION OR APPOINTMENT; THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, AND THE TENURE OF THEIR OFFICES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

337. Civil service. — Regulations as to, '83, ch. 354 ; amended, '84, chs. 357, 410 ; amended, '86, ch. 29. 39 Hun, 480 ; 41 id., 298. 2 How., N. S., 64. 16 Abb. N. C., 96, 119.

Soldiers and sailors of the late war, '84, ch. 312 ; amended, '87, ch. 464.

TITLE I.

OF THE NUMBER, LOCATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF THE PUBLIC OFFICERS OF THE STATE.

(See *Index*, for new offices.)

339. Judicial officers in New York county, see '82, ch. 410.

Marine court, see '83, ch. 26, changing name. Stenographer's salary, '84 ch. 266.

---

340. Commissioner of deeds in New York county, see '82, ch. 410, § 100.

Attorneys, see '82, ch. 216 · '83, ch. 522.

PAGE, 7th ed.

340. Canal appraisers, abolished, '83, ch. 205. See *post*, p. 489.

341. Harbor-masters, wardens and pilots, see '82, ch. 410, § 2125.

Auctioneers in New York county, see '82, ch. 410, § 1983.

343. Health officer, etc., in New York county, see '82, ch. 410, § 41.

344. Commissioner of deeds in New York county, see '82, ch. 410, § 100.

Supreme court justices, see '82, ch. 343 ; '83, ch. 329.

345. '70, ch. 582. — '82, ch. 410, § 1206.

'50, ch. 205. — '82, ch. 410, §§ 1521, 1522.

'52, ch. 289. — '82, ch. 410, § 1766.

'53, ch. 610. — '82, ch. 410, § 1740. 58 How., 213.

'52, ch. 83. — 99 N. Y., 623.

346. '51, ch. 164. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

PAGE, 7th ed.

347. '62, ch. 487. — Repealed, '83, ch. 357.

'50, ch. 72. — See *post*, p. 2043, § 17.

'57, ch. 405. — See *post*, p. 1068.

'50, ch. 324. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270. 37 Hun, 462 ; 39 id., 80.

---

348. Inspectors of turnpikes. See *post*, pp. 1326, 1333.

Commissioners of Deeds.

349. § 15. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1503 (amended, '87, ch. 564), and §§ 1513, 1721, 1739, etc.

'48, ch. 161. — Error in number of second chapter.

---

350. '64, ch. 29. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1712.

Notaries.

(See *post*, p. 2376.)

351. '75, ch. 87. — Amended, '86, chs. 230, 359 ; '87, ch. 516.

Westchester county, number increased, '84, ch.

PAGE, 7th ed.

351. Notarial acts confirmed. See *post*, pp. 360–1.

TITLE IV.

OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

355. **ARTICLE FIRST.**

OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS APPOINTED BY GOVERNOR AND SENATE.

Art. 1. — Repealed, '80, ch. 245.

---

356. § 9. — See '82, ch. 410, as to N. Y. city.

ARTICLE SECOND.

357. OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS APPOINTED BY COURTS OF JUSTICE.

Attorneys. — Admission of students, '82, ch. 216.

Admission of surrogates, '83, ch. 522.

---

§ 14. See '82, ch. 410, as to N. Y. city.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

360. § 47. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1737, etc.

PAGE, 7th ed.

360. § 49. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1766.

'81, ch. 533. — 67 How. 257.

361. Notaries' acts confirmed, '83, ch. 230. (See *post*, p. 2376.)

Supreme court justices, elected in '83. '83, ch. 329.

TITLE V.

OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

362. § 7. — Collectors abolished, '83, ch. 165.

§ 9. — Appraisers abolished, '83, ch. 205. (See *post*, p. 489.)

363. § 15. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 41, 48, 588, 2125, as to New York city.

§ 18. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 48, 588.

364. '81, ch. 377. — Expenses of entomologist, '87, ch. 195.

State geologist, '82, ch. 270. (See subsequent supply bills.)

TITLE VI.

GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL THE CIVIL OFFICERS OF THIS STATE, OR TO CERTAIN CLASSES OF THEM.

ARTICLE FIRST.

GENERAL PROVISIONS RESPECTING THE APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS, THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, THE COMMENCEMENT AND DURATION OF THEIR OFFICES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

364. Civil service regulations. (See *ante*, p. 337.)

---

365. § 1.—27 Hun, 600. 6 Abb. N. C., 194.

---

§ 9.— 34 Hun, 408.

---

§ 10. — See '82, ch. 410, as to New York city.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF NOMINATIONS TO OFFICES AND THE COMMISSIONS OF OFFICERS.

Appointments by governor, '83, ch. 285.

---

367. § 19. — 44 Hun, 580.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE OATH OF OFFICE AND THE OFFICIAL BOND.

§ 20. — 3 How., N. S., 3. 4 N. Y. Crim., 104.

PAGE, 7th ed.

367. § **22.** — 9 Abb. N. C., 456–9.

368. § **26.** — Bond to be recorded, '87, ch. 372.

369. Justices of the peace ; acts legalized, '82, ch. 52 ; '84, ch. 239.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF RESIGNATIONS, VACANCIES AND REMOVALS, AND THE MEANS OF SUPPLYING THEM.

Vacancies, in State survey, '83, ch. 280.

Time of appointment, '83, ch. 285.

Supreme court justices elected in 1883, '83, ch. 329.

370. § **34,** sub. 5. — 25 Hun, 434.

371. § **41.** — 3 N. Y. Crim., 360.

§ **44.** — See '82, ch. 410, as to New York city.

372. § **49.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1720, 1738, as to New York city.

'**80,** ch. 58. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1720, 1738.

PAGE, 7th ed.

373. '49, ch. 28. — 40 Hun, 364.

374. '66, ch. 629, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'75, ch. 397. — See *post*, p. 980.

375. ARTICLE FIFTH.

PROCEEDINGS TO COMPEL THE DELIVERY OF BOOKS AND PAPERS BY PUBLIC OFFICERS TO THEIR SUCCESSORS.

376. § 50. — 2 How., N. S., 177. 1 Edm. S. C., 498.

§ 51. — 43 Hun, 439. 16 Abb. N. C., 273–6. 6 State Rep'r, 764.

CHAPTER VI.

OF ELECTIONS OTHER THAN FOR MILITIA AND TOWN OFFICERS.

PAGE, 7th. ed

378. Election primaries, protection of, '82, chs. 154, 366 ; '83, ch. 380 ; '87, ch. 265. (See *post*, p. 2525.)

Political assessments, '83, ch. 422.

TITLE I.

OF THE QUALIFICATIONS, DISABILITIES AND PRIVILEGES OF ELECTORS.

§ 2.—See '82, ch. 410, § 1719, as to New York city.

---

§ 5.—See '85, ch. 250, as to New York city.

TITLE II.

OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL ELECTIONS ; THE TIME AND PURPOSE OF HOLDING THEM, AND THE PERSONS BY WHOM HELD.

379. § 2.—See '82, ch. 410, § 1737

---

§ 6, sub. 2.—See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1720, 1737, as to New York city.

TITLE III.

OF THE MODE OF NOTIFYING GENERAL AND SPECIAL ELECTIONS.

382. § 16. — Error in, '80, ch. 437, corrected by, '85, ch. 267.

TITLE IV.

384. OF THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING ELECTIONS.

In New York city and county. See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1839, *et seq.*; '86, ch. 314.

388. § 37. — 16 Abb. N. C., 272.

389. § 42. — 2 How., N. S., 100.

390. § 45. — 2 How., N. S., 100.

TITLE V.

OF THE FINAL CANVASS, AND THE MODE OF DECLARING AND CERTIFYING THE RESULT.

§§ 1–6. — 10 Abb. N. C., 320; 12 id., 81–7. 2 How., N. S., 101. 3 N. Y. Crim., 308.

PAGE, 7th ed.

391. § 12. — 3 N. Y. Crim., 308.

---

392. §§ 16–17. — 3 N. Y. Crim., 308.

TITLE VI.

OF THE ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, AND SENATORS IN CONGRESS.

395. § 5. — Amended, '85, ch. 446.

---

§§ 6–10. — Repealed, '85, ch. 446.

---

396. §§ 11–13. — Repealed, '85, ch. 446.

---

§ 18. — Repealed, '85, ch. 446. 2 How., N. S., 102.

---

397. § 19. — Amended, '85, ch. 446.

---

§ 20. — Amended, '85, ch. 446.

TITLE VII.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER, AND FOR MISCONDUCT AT ELECTIONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

399. § **6.** — 100 N. Y., 552. 64 How., 363.

TITLE VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

401. '72, ch. **113.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

402. '55, ch. **513.** — See '82, ch. 410, as to New York city.

---

403. '56, ch. **79.** — See '82, ch. 410, as to New York city.

---

407. '80, ch. **56.** — 3 N. Y. Crim., 308.

---

408. § **14.** — 2 How., N. S., 101.

---

410. '80, ch. **460.** — 12 Abb. N. C., 77-84. 64 How., 336

ELECTION OF CERTAIN JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

412. County judge and surrogate, Washington county, '86, ch. 96

County judge and surrogate, Steuben county, '83, ch. 309.

'70, ch. 86. — 32 Hun, 442. 63 How., 162.

413. '71, ch. 859. — 8 Abb. N. C., 272. 40 Hun, 361.

414. § 5. — 40 Hun, 364.

§ 9. — Amended, '86, ch. 164. 102 N. Y., 430.

Election of justices of sessions, '83, ch. 111.

Election of justices of supreme court, '83, ch. 329.

ELECTION REGISTRY LAWS.

419. '80, ch. 142, § 8. — Amended, '86, ch. 649.

420. § 9. — Amended, '86, ch. 649.

PAGE, 7th ed.

421. '80, ch. 142, § 13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 16. — Amended, '86, ch. 649.

421. '80, ch. 576. — Town of Salina excepted, '84, ch. 161.

422. § 3. — Amended, '83, ch. 508.

425. § 18. — '81, ch. 196, and '82, ch. 13, repealed by '83, ch. 316, which probably restores the original section.

CHAPTER VII.

OF THE LEGISLATURE.

TITLE II.

OF THE POWERS, DUTIES AND PRIVILEGES OF THE TWO HOUSES, AND THEIR MEMBERS AND OFFICERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

428. § 13. — 99 N. Y., 463.

Sub. 4. — 99 N. Y., 463. 32 Hun, 567, 589. 66 How., 496. 2 N. Y. Crim., 90, 151 ; 3 id., 361.

429. § 15. — 32 Hun, 593.

LEGISLATIVE PAPERS.

430. '59, ch. 321, § 6. — 26 Hun, 511.

Index to laws and papers, Con. Res., '83, '85.

TITLE III.

OF APPLICATIONS TO THE LEGISLATURE.

431. § 1. — See '85, ch. 160, changing site of county buildings.

TITLE IV.

OF THE ENACTMENT AND PROMULGATION OF STATUTES, AND OF THE TIME FROM WHICH THEY TAKE EFFECT.

PAGE, 7th ed.

432. Laws 1777-1801. — Republishing, '85, ch. 341.

Index to laws, etc., Con. Res., '83, '85.

433. § 13. — See '85, ch. 262.

435. '45, ch. 280, § 3. — Amended, '86, ch. 515 ; '87, ch. 625. 66 How., 331. 13 Abb. N. C., 421.

§ 6. — '74, ch. 416 ; amended, '87, ch. 443.

436. '47, ch. 458. — See *post*, p. 2865.

'79, ch. 212. — Repealed, '82, ch. 283.

TITLE V.

OF THE MODE OF TAKING TESTIMONY IN CERTAIN LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS.

§ 1. — 99 N. Y., 464. 3 N. Y. Crim., 360.

438. § 20. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE VI.

OF THE COMPENSATION OF THE MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE, AND THEIR OFFICERS, AND THE CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE SENATE AND ASSEMBLY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

443. '79, ch. 379. — Revised, and '72, chs. 12, 485 ; '75, ch. 112, and all laws in conflict, repealed, by '86, ch. 653, amended, '87, ch. 193.

STATE PAPER ; PUBLIC PRINTING.

446. State paper. — Abolished ; notices, how published, '84, ch. 133.

Revived, what to publish, '85, ch. 262.

Public printing, how let, '86, ch. 588 ; amended, '87, chs. 181, 710.

---

450. '54, ch. 197. — Repealed, '84, ch. 133. (See *ante*, p. 446.)

'81, ch. 215. — See '86, ch. 588, *ante*.

---

453. Publication of regents' centennial, '84, ch. 469.

Publication of various reports legalized, '85, ch. 128 ; '87, ch. 427.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE DUTIES OF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATE, AND OF VARIOUS MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

New State Officers.

(See *Index.*)

PAGE, 7th ed.

454. Bureau of labor statistics, '83, ch. 356 ; amended, '86, ch. 205.

Factory inspector, '86, ch. 409.

State board labor arbitrators, '86, ch. 410 ; '87, ch. 63.

Prison labor reform commission, '86, ch. 432.

Fish commissioner, '87, ch. 584.

TITLE I.

OF THE GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, OR OTHER PERSON ADMINISTERING THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE.

Appointments by governor, '83, ch. 285.

Executive mansion, '86, ch. 478.

PAGE, 7th ed.

454. Executive clemency, '87, ch. 213.

Soldiers' monuments, '87, ch. 269.

---

455. § 3. — See '87, ch. 213.

---

§ 4. — See '82, ch. 190.

---

456. § 15. — 88 N. Y., 571. 11 Abb. N. C., 308.

457–8. '49, ch. 310. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. See '87, ch. 213.

TITLE II.

OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

458. Corporation certificates, filing, '86, ch. 143; '87, chs. 284, 556.

---

461. § 20. — See '82, ch. 190 ; and *post*, pp. 482, 664, 1380, 1447 ; and *ante*, p. 455.

TITLE III.

OF THE COMPTROLLER.

PAGE, 7th ed.

462. (See supply bills, *post*, p. 493.)

Auditor, to act as, '83, ch. 69.

County tax sales, '83, ch. 464.

Legacy tax, '85, ch. 483 ; amended, '87, ch. 713.

Reports to, '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

State prison clerk, '86, ch. 485.

---

467. '73, ch. 120. — 104 N. Y., 369. 6 State Rep'r, 839 ; 7 id., 213.

TITLE IV.

OF THE TREASURER.

472. (See supply bills, *post*, p. 493.)

County tax sales, '83, ch. 464.

Additional clerk, '86, ch. 377.

TITLE V.

OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

PAGE, 7th ed.

476. Attorney-General Fairchild, acts legalized, '84, ch. 72.

---

§ 1. — 28 Hun, 547.

---

477. '48, ch. 357. — 88 N. Y., 571. 39 Hun, 445. 64 How., 67. 11 Abb. N. C. 306n, 308.

---

§ 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 598.

---

478. Clerks, etc., '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243 ; '84, ch. 550 ; '85, ch. 240 ; '86. ch. 413 ; '87, ch. 195.

TITLE VI.

OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL.

479. State survey, '86, ch. 414.

State boundary monuments, '86, ch. 449 ; amended, '87, ch. 421.

---

481. '48, ch. 72, § 11. — See '82, ch. 270, and subsequent supply bills

---

PAGE, 7th ed.

482. '78, ch. 18, § 2.— See '82, ch. 190.

TITLE VIII.

PROVISIONS RELATING TO TWO OR MORE OF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

488. § 1.— 7 State Rep'r, 213.

489. '81, ch. 120, § 4.— Compensation, see '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243 ; '87, ch. 195 (supply bills).

STATE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

(Formerly, state board of audit.)

NOTE.—See *ante*, pp. 340, 362; *post*, pp. 641–651. Only a few of the claims, submitted to the board by special acts, are noted here. As the state board of claims now takes the place of both the state board of audit and the canal appraisers, the new provisions here noted should, perhaps, have been confined to those of which the board of audit formerly took cognizance, and page 651, *post*, confined to such matters as were formerly submitted to the canal appraisers; but the intermixture of these provisions will occasion no confusion.

Powers, duties, etc., '83, ch. 205 ; amended, '84, chs. 60, 334 ; '87, ch. 507. 96 N. Y., 71 ; 99 id., 284. 16 Abb. N. C., 441–8. 6 State Rep'r, 467.

Salary, etc., appropriation, '84, ch. 6.

Jurisdiction as to certain claims, '84, ch. 85 ; '85, ch. 417.

PAGE, 7th ed.

489. State claims against certain counties, '84, ch. 318. 16 Abb. N. C., 442.

Appeals transferred, '84, ch. 329. 16 Abb. N. C., 442.

Appeals, returns, '85, ch. 355. 16 Abb. N. C., 442.

Deputy clerk, '84, ch. 334.

Lands, etc., appropriated for canals, '84, ch. 336.

Diseased animals, '84, ch. 418. 16 Abb. N. C., 442.

Cole's and other claims, '85, ch. 238. 102 N. Y., 48. 1 State Rep'r, 355.

Waterloo state dam, '85, ch. 345.

Contested assembly seats, '86, ch. 364.

Award appropriation, '83, ch. 521 ; '84, ch. 366. 16 Abb. N. C., 442. '85, ch. 463 ; '86, chs. 153, 574 ; '87, chs. 491, 499, 505.

Records, etc '85, ch. 135 ; '87, ch. 36.

PAGE, 7th ed.

489. '76, ch. 444, § 1. — 89 N. Y., 37 ; 96 id., 71. 26 Hun, 584 ; 29 id., 83. 59 How., 161. 8 Abb. N. C., 133 ; 16 id., 441–6. (See above.)

§ 2. — 99 N. Y., 235. 16 Abb. N. C., 445. 3 State Rep'r, 10.

§ 3. — 89 N. Y., 66.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

492. Deputy, '87, ch. 123.

CHAPTER IX.

OF THE FUNDS, REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND PROPERTY OF THE STATE ; AND THE ADMINISTRATION THEREOF.

(See *post*, p. 559.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

493. Annual appropriation or supply bills, '82, chs. 270, 362 ; '83, chs. 243, 491 ; '84, chs. 550, 551 ; '85, chs. 240, 337, 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; amended, '87, ch. 260 ; '86, chs. 413, 665 ; '87, chs. 195, 460.

Bounty debt sinking fund, '84, ch. 41.

Government tax, '82, ch. 296 ; '83, ch. 376 ; '84, ch. 417 ; '85, ch. 358 ; '86, ch. 486 ; '87, ch. 638.

Investment of funds, '83, ch. 133 ; '84, ch. 420 ; '87, ch. 245.

Taxes, appropriation to repay, '85, ch. 363.

Prison fund, '87, ch. 637.

Soldiers, etc., in public service, '84, ch. 312 ; '87, ch. 464.

TITLE I.

OF THE GENERAL FUND, AND THE EXPENDITURES CHARGEABLE THEREON.

(See *ante*, p. 493.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

493. Corporation tax, credited to, '86, ch. 143 ; amended, '87, ch. 284.

---

494. FEES OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

§ 3. — See '82, ch. 156, and *post*, pp. 1731–2, 2226, 2231.

---

496. FEES, SALARIES, ETC.

Attorney-general's clerks. See '82, ch. 270, and *ante*, p. 478.

---

497. '70, ch. 203, § 8. — Amended, '87, ch. 76.

Supreme Court justices, '83, chs. 126, 243 ; '84, ch. 550 ; '87, ch. 195.

---

498. '75, ch. 414. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1109.

'71, ch. 238. — Amended, '83, ch. 101.

---

499. '77, ch. 21. — Should be '77, ch. 24.

---

500. § 13. — See '86, ch. 478.

TITLE II.

OF THE CANAL FUND, AND THE ADMINISTRATION THEREOF.

(See *ante*, p. 493.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

503. § 8. — See '84, ch. 250, § 3 ; '85, ch. 245, § 3 ; '87, ch. 245.

---

505. '58, ch. 86, § 2. — Offices abolished, '83, ch. 165.

Appropriation and tax for, '82, ch. 280 ; '83, ch. 471.

TITLE III.

OF THE LITERATURE FUND

(See *ante*, p. 493.)

§ 2. — See '87, ch. 245.

TITLE IV.

OF THE COMMON SCHOOL FUND.

(See *ante*, p. 493.)

Deficiency appropriations, '82, ch. 108 ; '83, ch. 64 ; '84, ch. 298 ; '85, ch. 362.

---

506. § 4. — See '87, ch. 245.

TWO OR MORE OF ABOVE FUNDS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

509. '51, ch. 586, § 4. — See '87, ch. 709.

UNITED STATES DEPOSIT FUND.

510. '87, ch. 150. — See '87, ch. 43, as to Steuben county.

514. § 18. — Error corrected, '85, ch. 267.

516. § 28. — 35 Hun, 312.

520. § 42. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

525. '88, ch. 237. — See '87, ch. 709.

531. '51, ch. 286. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1764.

533. '80, ch. 517. — Error corrected, '85, ch. 267.

For school fund, see '83, ch. 64.

Investments, confirmed, '84, ch. 412. (See *ante*, p. 493.)

COLLEGE FUND FROM LANDS DONATED BY THE UNITED STATES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

534. '63, ch. 460. — 30 Hun, 182–3.

---

535. '63, ch. 511. — Restricted, '82, ch. 147 ; '86, ch. 614. 1 State Rep'r, 604.

---

536. '65, ch. 585. — Amended, '82, ch. 147 ; '83, ch. 423. 30 Hun, 182. 1 State Rep'r, 605.

---

540. § 9. — Amended, '86, ch. 614 ; '87, ch. 291. 2 How., N. S., 325. 1 State Rep'r, 604.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS AS TO STATE FUNDS AND FINANCES.

541. '45, ch. 87. — See '85, ch. 150.

---

554. '48 ch. 366. — See '87, ch. 245.

---

556. '62, ch. 223, § 8. — Auditor abolished, '83, ch. 69.

---

559. Sinking fund tax, '82, ch. 208 ; '83, ch. 373 ; '84, ch. 250 ; '85, ch. 245 ; '86, ch. 148 ; '87, ch. 527.

Canal debt app., '82, ch. 210 ; '83, ch. 472 ; '84, ch. 296 ; '85, ch. 244 ; '86, ch. 149 · '87, ch. 156.

PAGE, 7th ed.

559. Canal expenses, '83, ch. 495 ; '85, ch. 385.

Investment, etc., see *ante*, p. 493.

TITLE V.

OF THE PUBLIC LANDS, AND THE SUPERINTENDENCE AND DISPOSITION THEREOF.

Assessment and taxation, '86, ch. 435, and see '83, ch. 464 ; '85, ch. 252 ; '86, ch. 280 ; '87, ch. 460.

Catskill deer park, '87, ch. 562.

County tax sales, '83, ch. 464 ; '86, ch. 435.

Esopus and Roger's islands, '82, ch. 192 ; amended, '84, ch. 42.

Forest Preserve. — Commissioners, sales, etc., '83, ch. 13 ; '85, ch. 283 ; amended, '87, chs. 475, 639.

Taxation of, '86, ch. 280.

Ferry leases, '84, ch. 359.

PAGE, 7th ed.

559. Lease, sale and partition, '83, ch. 470 ; '84, ch. 551 ; '87, ch. 460. (See *post*, p. 571.)

Local or street improvement tax, '85, ch. 252, and see '86, ch. 435, and '87, ch. 460.

Niagara Falls reservation, '83, ch. 336 ; amended, '84, ch. 109. 102 N. Y., 734. 37 Hun, 541 ; 40 id., 229. 16 Abb. N. C., 159, 395. Hill's Appeal, '85, ch. 111. 37 Hun, 542. Awards, '85, ch. 182. 16 Abb. N. C., 398. Management of, etc., '85, ch. 286 ; amended, '87, ch. 656. 40 Hun, 231.

Soldiers' Home at Bath, '82, ch. 86 ; '85, ch. 254.

Upper lock and bridge at Little Falls, '83, ch. 448.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE.

16 Abb. N. C., 161, and see above.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE SALE OF THE UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS, AND THE EXECUTION OF GRANTS THEREFOR.

564. At Oneida Castle, '82, ch. 379.

In certain counties prohibited, '83, ch. 13. (See *ante*, p. 559, "Forest Preserve.")

PAGE, 7th ed.

571. § **64.** — See '86, ch. 435, and *ante*, p. 559.

§ **65.** — See '83, ch. 470 ; '87, ch. 460 ; '84, ch. 551 ; '85, ch. 283, § 13.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF GRANTS OF LAND UNDER WATER.

(See '83, chs. 37, 50 ; '87, ch. 584 ; *post*, p. 2091.)

573. § **67.** — 29 Hun, 269.

574. § **69.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 729.

'**85**, ch. **282.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 375, 720. 41 Hun, 460.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC LANDS, AND THE PAYMENT OF CHARGES THEREON.

(See *ante*, p. 559.)

575. Forest commission, '85, ch. 283 ; amended, '87, ch. 475.
'86, ch. 280 ; '87, ch. 689.

TITLE VII.

OF THE PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND ERECTIONS.

(See *post*, p. 608.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

581. Trustees, superintendent, employees, etc., '83, ch. 349 ; '84, ch. 550 ; '85, ch. 240 ; '87, ch. 195.

Executive mansion, '86, ch. 478 ; '87, ch. 126.

Veterans' monument to women, '86, ch. 196.

Soldiers' Home at Bath, '84, ch. 331.

---

582. '80, ch. 249. — 65 How., 498.

---

587. Saratoga battle monument, '82, ch. 354.

"Washington's head-quarters" at Newburgh, '82, ch. 355 ; amended, '83, ch. 162.

New State Capitol.

590. '74, ch. 328. — See '83, chs. 146, 349.

'75, ch. 634, (p. 801). — Firemen's pay, 93 N. Y., 291. 65 How., 488. 6 State Rep'r, 438.

PAGE, 7th ed.

590. '75, ch. 634. — Commissioner and inspector, see '83, ch. 146.

591. '76, ch. 198. — Firemen's pay, 6 State Rep'r, 438. (See *ante*, p. 590.)

595. '81, ch. 325. — 65 How., 499.

Appropriations, '82, chs. 7, 295 ; '83, chs. 9, 37, 320 ; '84, ch. 217 ; '85, chs. 4, 180.

Advisory committee, employees, etc., '85, ch. 330 ; '84, ch. 312 ; amended, '87, ch. 464. (See *ante*, p. 581.)

Commissioner and inspector, '83, ch. 146.

Heating, '85, ch. 336.

Regulations, '82, ch. 295.

Telephone communication, '82, ch. 362 ; '84, ch. 325.

Union soldiers, employment of, '84, ch. 550 ; '87, ch. 195.

TITLE VIII.

OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

Law Libraries.

PAGE, 7th ed.

600. Sixth judicial district, use of books, '83, ch. 270.

---

602. '63, ch. 401, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'65, ch. 722. — '82, ch. 410, § 1095.

---

603. § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'66, ch. 882, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

605. '76, ch. 193. — Amended, '82, ch. 51.

'77, ch. 94. — Amended, '87, ch. 14.

---

606. '80, ch. 400, § 3. — Amended, '83, ch. 275.

STATE MUSEUMS, CABINETS, ETC.

(See *ante*, pp. 453, 581.)

606–608. State geologist, clerks, etc., '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243 ; '84, ch. 550 ; '85, ch. 240 ; '86, ch. 413

PAGE, 7th ed.

606–608. State museum, location, palæontology, '83, ch. 355.

"Senate House," etc., at Kingston, '87, ch. 134.

TITLE IX.

OF THE CANALS.

(See *post*, p. 701.)

609. Ice cutting, '84, ch. 362.

Forestport reservoir, '83, ch. 452.

Storing head waters of Hudson river, '84, ch. 541 ; '85, ch. 59.

Upper lock and bridge at Little Falls dedicated to public use, '83, ch. 448.

ARTICLE FIRST.

DESIGNATION AND DESCRIPTION OF THE CANALS.

610. § 4. — 16 Abb. N. C., 179n.

611. §§ 5–7. — 16 Abb. N. C., 179n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

613. Oneida Lake canal, disposition of, '87, ch. 428.

615–618. **'77,** ch. **404** ; **'78,** ch. **344** ; **'79,** ch. **522.** — Repealed as to Seneca lake and Chenango canal, '87, ch. 169. (See '84, ch. 98, and *post*, p. 701.)

---

619. **'80,** ch. **326.** — 30 Hun, 566.

Genesee Valley canal, release of certain portions, '82, ch. 166.

---

623. **'80,** ch. **551, § 8.** — Last sentence repealed, '86, ch. 593.

625–626. — As to Chemung canal, see '83, ch. 450 ; '84, ch. 105 ; '86, chs. 276, 440.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE CANAL COMMISSIONERS AND THEIR GENERAL POWERS.

629. **§ 16.** — 66 How., 361.

---

633. **'84,** ch. **276.** — Section 12 repealed, '86, ch. 593.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, ETC.

640. **'79,** ch. **331, §§ 1, 2.** — Amended, '85, ch. 92, and all acts inconsistent repealed.

PAGE, 7th ed.

641. Employees in place of collectors and weighmasters, '83, ch. 165.

Reports, tonnage statistics, weighing boats, '83, ch. 244.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF DAMAGES.

(See *ante*, p. 489.)

641. Appraisers abolished, '83, ch. 205 ; amended, '84, chs. 60, 334 ; '87, ch. 507. 96 N. Y., 71 ; 99 id., 284. 16 Abb. N. C., 441–8. 6 State Rep'r, 467.

642. § 45. — Appraisers abolished, see above.

§ 46. — 96 N. Y., 241. 42 Hun, 203. 4 State Rep'r 698 ; 7 id., 353

§ 48. — 97 N. Y., 572. 42 Hun, 204. 66 How., 362. 7 State Rep'r, 353.

§ 49. — 42 Hun, 204. 66 How., 362.

643. § 52. — 40 Hun, 230 ; 42 id., 203. 4 State Rep'r, 698.

§ 53. — 66 How., 360.

645. '29, ch. 368. — 28 Hun. 329 ; 29 id., 160.

PAGE, 7th ed.

646. **'30,** ch. **293.** — 7 State Rep'r, 355.

---

647. **'36,** ch. **287.** — Appraisers abolished, '83, ch. 205, see above, and *ante*, p. 489.

---

649. **'49,** ch. **352, § 4.** — 28 Hun, 329.

'57, ch. **538.** — Appraisers abolished, '83, ch. 205. (See *ante*, p. 489.)

---

650. **'68,** ch. **579.** — 29 Hun, 160.

---

651. **'70,** ch. **821.** — 97 N. Y., 573 ; 99 id., 284 ; 104 id., 562. 16 Abb. N. C., 429. 7 State Rep'r, 353.

'80, ch. **161.** — 102 N. Y., 48 ; 104 id., 562.

Award appropriations, '82, ch. 356 ; '83, ch. 471 ; '86, ch. 574 ; '87, ch. 491.

Appeals transferred, '84, ch. 329.

Appraisers' records, evidence, '85, ch. 135.

Deputy clerk, '84, ch. 334.

PAGE, 7th ed.

651. Lands appropriated for canals, how appraised, '84, ch. 336.

Waterloo State dam, '85, ch. 345.

(See *ante*, p. 489.)

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF THE CANAL BOARD, THEIR POWERS AND DUTIES.

(See N. Y. Const., art. 5, §§ 5, 6.)

652. § 69. — Collectors abolished, '83, ch. 165.

---

656. '54, ch. 332, § 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

657. '59, ch. 495, § 5. — Collectors abolished, '83, ch. 165.

---

661. '76, ch. 388, § 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

662. § 12. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'76, ch. 425. — See '82, ch. 202 ; '84, ch. 358. 99 N. Y., 491. 16 Abb. N. C., 455.

---

664. CANAL AUDITOR.

'48, ch. 162, § 1. — Auditor abolished, '83, ch. 69.

PAGE, 7th ed.

664. '48, ch. 162, § 8. — See '82, ch. 190.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

OF WATER PRIVILEGES, AND THE SALE OF SURPLUS WATERS.

669. § 84. — 6 State Rep'r, 468.

671. § 95. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

672. Rome level, how discharged, '79, ch. 269 ; amended, '84, ch. 294.

ARTICLE SIXTH.

OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF REPAIRS, AND THE COLLECTORS OF TOLLS.

673. § 99. — Collectors abolished, '83, ch. 165.

ARTICLE SEVENTH.

REGULATIONS AND PENALTIES CONCERNING THE NAVIGATION OF THE CANALS, AND THE COLLECTION OF TOLLS.

676. Collectors and weigh-masters and assistants abolished, '83, ch. 165.

Registry of boats, '87, ch. 528.

Statistics, weighing boats, '83, ch. 244.

PAGE, 7th ed.

677. § 111. — See '87, ch. 528.

679. §§ 124, 125. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

686. '83, ch. 196. — 7 State Rep'r, 355.

687. '60, ch. 213, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

688. '61, ch. 124, § 4. — Collectors, weigh-masters and assistants abolished, '83, ch. 165.

§ 4, last clause. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

689. '79, ch. 403; '80, ch. 278. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

STEAM AND OTHER MECHANICAL TOWAGE.

690. '70, ch. 576, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE EIGHTH.

REGULATIONS AND PENALTIES CONCERNING THE PROTECTION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE CANALS.

697. §§ 179–180. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

698. § 182. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

701. Expense tax or appropriation. — '82, ch. 280 ; '83, ch. 495 ; '84, ch. 365 ; '85, ch. 385 ; '86, ch. 239 ; '87, ch. 160.

Extraordinary repairs. — '82, ch. 202 ; '84, ch. 358.

Obstructions at Utica and Rochester. — '82, chs. 21, 91.

Champlain canal and Glens Falls feeder. — '82, ch. 97 ; '84, ch. 301 ; '86, ch. 441.

Overflow of canals. — '83, ch. 291.

Lake Erie encroachments. — '85, ch. 77 ; '87, ch. 550.

Black river improvement, '85, ch. 253.

Hoist bridge at Syracuse, '87, ch. 233.

---

at Utica, '87, ch. 274.

Herkimer bridge, '85, ch. 279.

Lockport bridge, '86, ch. 32.

PAGE, 7th ed.

701. Mechanicville lift bridge, '86, ch. 336.

Rochester bridge, '86, ch. 553.

Saratoga Street bridge, '86, ch. 554.

Brockport lift bridge, '87, ch. 118.

Mill creek, '86, ch. 424.

State ditch, Madison county, '86, ch. 549.

State ditch, Cayuga county, '85, ch. 247 ; amended, '86, ch. 552.

Rome level, stop gate, '86, ch. 116.

Rome, canal wall, etc., '86, ch. 550.

Rome, draining old canal, '85, ch. 312 ; '87, ch. 338. 4 State Rep'r, 849.

Erie and Oswego locks lengthened, '86, ch. 646 ; '87, ch. 118.

Erie lock, 50, lengthened, '84, ch. 80.

PAGE, 7th ed.

701. Erie lock, 72, lengthened, '87, ch. 463.

Chenango canal at Utica, '87, ch. 456.

south of Utica and at Binghamton, '87, chs. 588, 678.

Shinnecock and Peconic Bay canal, '87, ch. 460 ; '84, ch. 508.

Shinnecock bay inlet improvement, '87, ch. 628.

Waste-gates, etc., at Eagle Harbor, '86, ch. 45.

ARTICLE NINTH.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE.

702. § 185. — 38 Hun, 634.

§ 186. — 38 Hun, 634.

704. '87, ch. 451, § 6. — 16 Abb. N. C., 179n.

TITLE X.

OF THE SALT SPRINGS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

709. Onondaga reservation, pipe for, '86, ch. 589.

Appropriations for, '84, ch. 51 ; '85, ch. 219 ; '87, ch. 204.

Permits to Solvay Process Co., '83, ch. 251.

712. '54, ch. 391, § 2. — Black's land appropriated, '85, ch. 338.

724. '59, ch. 346, § 62. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

728. §§ 91 and 93. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

729. § 102. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

731. § 119. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

CHAPTER X.

OF THE MILITIA, AND THE PUBLIC DEFENSE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

741. Armories, in New York city, '83, ch. 110 ; '87, ch. 330 ; 7th Regt., '84, ch. 82.

---

in Kings county, '83, ch. 33 ; amended, '83, ch. 438 ; 32d Regt., '86, ch. 627 ; amended, '87, ch. 26 ; 47th Regt., '85, ch. 130 ; '87, ch. 663.

---

in Saratoga Springs, '87, ch. 621.

---

in Delaware county, '85, ch. 429 ; '86, ch. 482.

---

in Albany, '87, ch. 165 ; amended, '87, ch. 319.

---

in Elmira, '85, ch. 455 ; '87, ch. 283.

---

in Troy, '83, ch. 100 ; amended, '83, ch. 436 ; '85, ch. 110.

---

in Otsego, '84, ch. 176.

---

in Mount Vernon, '87, ch. 651.

PAGE, 7th ed.

741. Armories, in Hoosick Falls, '87, ch. 677.

---

use of, by veterans. '84, ch. 71.

Camps of instruction, '85, ch. 118.

State camp grounds app., '86, ch. 484.

Arms to Soldiers' Home at Bath, '84, ch. 206.

Grand Army Republic, '85, chs. 8, 11 ; '86, chs. 644, 668 ; '87, ch. 706.

Buffalo State Arsenal, '84, ch. 144.

Military storehouse at Binghamton, '83, ch. 440 ; '87, ch. 642.

Pensions, '87, ch. 611.

Relief to indigent soldiers, etc., '87, ch. 706.

---

to drafted men, '87, ch. 525.

Uniforms, etc., '84, ch. 305.

PAGE, 7th ed.

741. New Military Code, '83, ch. 299 ; amended, '84, chs. 91, 322, 323 ; '85, chs. 268, 310 ; '86, chs. 412, 487 ; '87, ch. 649 — repeals, '45, ch. 69 ; '70. ch. 80 ; '78, ch. 275 ; '79, ch. 92 ; '80, ch. 547 ; and '72, ch. 699, and '74, ch. 268 in part. Construed, 100 N. Y., 20 ; 83 id., 299. 34 Hun, 393 ; 43 id., 386. 6 State Rep'r, 326. 3 N. Y. Crim., 549.

STATE MILITARY CODE AND NATIONAL GUARD.

New Code. — See '83, ch. 299, above.

'70, ch. 80. — Repealed, '83, ch. 299. 11 Abb. N. C., 230.

---

742. § 1. — 35 Hun, 572.

762. § 120. — '82, ch. 410, § 194, sub. 5–6. (See "Armories," *ante*, p. 741.)

---

764. §§ 124–125. — 91 N. Y., 672.

---

766. § 183. — 10 Abb. N. C., 177.

---

§ 185. — 10 Abb. N. C., 177 ; 11 id., 232.

---

§ 188. — 11 Abb. N. C., 232.

---

774. § 187. — See 19 Hun, 452.

---

775. § 196. — 11 Abb. N. C., 232.

PAGE, 7th ed.

776. '70, ch. 80, § 199. — 11 Abb. N. C., 232.

§ 201. — 27 Hun, 564.

777. § 202. — 11 Abb. N. C., 232.

778. § 205. — 10 Abb. N. C., 177.

779. § 211. — 10 Abb. N. C., 177.

§ 214. — 11 Abb. N. C., 232.

785. § 247. — Riot relief fund, '87, ch. 241.

786. § 258. — 84 N. Y., 610.

792. '45, ch. 69. — Repealed, '83, ch. 299. (See *ante*, p. 741.)

793. § 17. — 89 N. Y., 461 ; repealed again by '86, ch. 593.

§ 20. — Repealed again, '86, ch. 593.

794. '72, ch. 699. — Repealed, except as to National Rifle Association, '83, ch. 299. (See *ante*, p. 741.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

796. '74, ch. 268. — Repealed, except as to National Rifle Association, '83, ch. 299. (See *ante*, p. 741.)

BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS ; MILITARY RECORDS AND MONUMENTS.

798. '64, ch. 51. — Repealed, '87, ch. 247.

'75, ch. 578 (518). — Repealed, '87, ch. 247.

---

804. Bureau and records of N. Y. Vol., '84, ch. 259 ; '87, chs. 51, 247.

Military expedition of 1779, '85, ch. 361 ; amended, '87, ch. 54.

Gettysburgh monuments, '86, ch. 466 ; '87, ch. 269.

CHAPTER XI.

OF THE POWERS, DUTIES, AND PRIVILEGES OF TOWNS.

(See *post*, p. 823.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

805. In counties of over 300,000, highway opening assessment, '84, ch. 344.

Illegal acts, how remedied, '86, ch. 306.

Drafted men, relief for, '87, ch. 525.

Traction engines, damage by, '87, ch. 526.

TITLE I.

OF TOWNS, AS BODIES CORPORATE.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE POWERS AND RIGHTS OF TOWNS, AS BODIES CORPORATE.

§ 1.—9 Abb. N. C., 105n. 62 How., 211.

806. §§ 2-8.—9 Abb. N. C., 105n.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE EFFECTS OF THE DIVISION OF A TOWN ON ITS CORPORATE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

806. § 4. — 94 N. Y., 263.

807. § 10. — 30 Hun, 149.

TITLE II.

OF TOWN MEETINGS, AND THE TIME, PURPOSES AND MANNER OF HOLDING THEM.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS.

Raising money, '83, ch. 122 ; amended, '85, ch. 82.

Stone crusher, '84, ch. 220 ; amended, '87, ch. 471.

808. § 1. — 42 Hun, 119.

§ 4. — 43 Hun, 263. 4 State Rep'r, 352.

§ 5. — See *ante*, pp. 805, 807.

810. § 7. — Amended, '86, ch. 259.

PAGE, 7th ed.

810. § 8. — 37 Hun, 44.

'29, ch. 356. — 95 N. Y., 125.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE MODE OF CONDUCTING TOWN MEETINGS.

812. Ballots, see '83, ch. 122, amended, '85, ch. 82 ; '84, ch. 220, amended, '87, ch. 471 ; '87, ch. 525.

816. # TITLE III.

OF THE ELECTION AND QUALIFICATION OF TOWN OFFICERS, AND THE TENURE OF THEIR OFFICES.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICERS.

§ 7. — 16 Abb. N. C., 270.

817. §§ 8, 9. — 16 Abb. N. C., 270. 2 How., N. S., 86.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE QUALIFICATIONS OF TOWN OFFICERS, AND THE TENURE OF THEIR OFFICES.

§ 13. — 37 Hun, 45.

PAGE, 7th ed.

818. § 16. — 37 Hun, 45.

§ 21. — 93 N. Y., 585. 25 Hun, 611. 6 State Rep'r, 359.

819. § 24. — 42 Hun, 386. 6 State Rep'r, 360.

§§ 25, 26. — 31 Hun, 111.

821. Justice of the peace, acts legalized, oath and bond, '82, ch. 52 ; '84, ch. 239 ; '85, chs. 169, 390 ; '86, chs. 23, 210, 461.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF VACANCIES IN TOWN OFFICES, AND THE MODE OF SUPPLYING THEM.

822. § 34. — Error corrected, '85, ch. 267. 37 Hun, 44.

§ 36. — 42 Hun, 386.

TOWN BUSINESS IN COUNTIES OF OVER 300,000.

823. Opening highway assessment, '84, ch. 344.

Illegal acts, how remedied, '86, ch. 306.

PAGE, 7th ed.

823. '81, ch. 564, §§ 1-2.—95 N. Y., 124.

826. § 14.—Did not repeal, '29, ch. 356. 95 N. Y., 125.

TITLE IV.

OF THE GENERAL DUTIES OF CERTAIN TOWN OFFICERS, AND OF VARIOUS MATTERS CONNECTED THEREWITH.

ARTICLE FIRST.

DUTIES OF THE SUPERVISOR.

Bonds, when town bonded for railroad, '82, ch. 68.

Compensation, '87, ch. 297.

Stone crusher, '84, ch. 220 ; amended, '87, ch. 471.

State boundary monuments, '86, ch. 449.

Peach commissioners, '87, ch. 403.

827. § 5.—9 Abb. N. C., 111. 25 Hun, 523.

§ 7.—25 Hun, 523.

PAGE, 7th ed.

827. '66, ch. 534. — 85 N. Y., 105. 35 Hun, 86. 9 Abb. N. C., 107, 110.

ARTICLE SECOND.

DUTIES OF THE TOWN CLERK.

(See *ante*, pp. 807, 812.)

828. § 16. — 42 Hun, 267. 5 State Rep'r, 101.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF DIVISION AND OTHER FENCES.

831. § 80. — 44 Hun, 322. 7 State Rep'r, 670.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

OF THE BOARD OF AUDITORS OF TOWN ACCOUNTS.

834. Election, duties, etc., '86, ch. 585 ; amended, '87, ch. 108.

Relief to indigent soldiers, etc., '87, ch. 706.

---

§ 46. — 24 Hun, 594.

---

835. '40, ch. 305. — 27 Hun, 171.

---

836. '63, ch. 172. — 25 Hun, 521 ; 27 id., 598.

PAGE, 7th ed.

836. '66, ch. 832. — 1 How., N. S., 226.

837. '75, ch. 180. — Confined to certain towns, '83, chs. 48, 130.

§ 1. — 27 Hun, 598.

§ 4. — 97 N. Y., 274.

837, 838. '77, ch. 99 to '80, ch. 314. — See '83, chs. 48, 130.

Westchester county, '83, chs. 52, 53.

Albany county, '83, ch. 112.

ARTICLE SIXTH.

OF THE COMPENSATION OF TOWN OFFICERS.

839. '70, ch. 242. — As to supervisors, see '87, ch. 297.

TITLE V.

OF LEGAL PROCEEDINGS IN FAVOR OF AND AGAINST TOWNS.

840. § 1. — 44 Hun, 543 ; 24 id., 74. 9 Abb. N. C., 109.

PAGE, 7th ed.

840. § 2. — 44 Hun, 543 ; 24 id., 75. 9 Abb. N. C., 105n, 109.

§ 3. — 1 State Rep'r, 603. 44 Hun, 543.

§ 4. — 3 How., N. S., 484.

841. § 8. — 93 N. Y., 398. 44 Hun, 543, 577.

TITLE VI.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE.

§ 2. — 27 Hun, 171. 62 How., 202.

842. § 3. — See, *ante*, pp. 834–838.

§ 5. — 25 Hun, 522.

§ 7. — 25 Hun, 522. 9 Abb. N. C., 112.

843. '45, ch. 180. — See '87, ch. 655, temporary support.

844. § 3. — 25 Hun, 523.

PAGE, 7th ed.

845. '45, ch. 180, §§ 15–17. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See *post*, p. 2548.)

§ 24. — 24 Hun, 460. 9 Abb. N. C., 83.

846. § 26. — 38 Hun, 22.

847. '47, ch. 455. — 29 Hun, 217.

849. § 8. — 32 Hun, 300.

850. § 16. — 31 Hun, 510.

§ 17. — 15 J. & S., 504.

851. '82, ch. 222. — See *post*, pp. 893, 909, 1631

852. '47, ch. 197, § 1. — Amended, '84, ch. 456.

§ 3. — Modified, '84, ch. 456.

TITLE VII.

OCAL AND SPECIAL PROVISIONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

854. (See *ante*, pp. 837, 838.)

857. §§ 18, 19. — Amended, '86, ch. 51.

858. §§ 20, 21. — Amended, '86, ch. 51.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RELATING TO TOWNS, VILLAGES, CITIES, AND COUNTIES.

(See "Cities," *post*, p. 920.)

Drafted men, relief for, '87, ch. 525.

Civil service, '84, ch. 312 ; amended, '87, ch. 464. (See *post*, p. 920.)

Lease of public buildings, '86, ch. 644.

Libraries, free, '86, ch. 666 ; '87, ch. 313. (See *post*, p. 862.)

Traction engines, damage by, '87, ch. 526. (See *post*, p. 1221.)

'48, ch. 57, §§ 1–2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '87, ch. 460, and Penal Code.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

859. '43, ch. 57, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'53, ch. 62, § 1. — 91 N. Y., 553, reversing 24 Hun, 216.

860. '55, ch. 428, § 1. — 10 Daly, 300. 2 State Rep'r, 318.

862. '72, ch. 458. — Amended, '85, ch. 479. (See '86, ch. 666 ; '87, ch. 313.)

863. '79, ch. 307. — 58 How., 290.

865. '81, ch. 531, § 1. — Amended, '87, ch. 673. (See, also, Code Civ. Proc., § 1925, and '70, ch. 300.) Construed, 14 N. Y., 356, 506 ; 23 id., 318 ; 58 id., 1, 491 ; 59 id., 192 ; 64 id., 404 ; 98 id., 222, 239, 600 ; 101 id., 490. 26 Hun, 165 ; 28 id., 381 ; 35 id., 335 ; 42 id., 550. 62 How., 203, 292 ; 64 id., 11, 294, 497 ; 1 How., N. S., 209, 238. 13 Abb. N. C., 149. 19 J. & S., 232, 245 ; 20 id., 76. 1 State Rep'r, 544 ; 4 id., 589.

Debts.

867. Registering bonds, '85, ch. 426.

Paying and refunding ; tax exemption ; reports, '86, ch. 316.

868. '70, ch. 300, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

869. '77, ch. 320. — 26 Hun, 335.

PAGE, 7th ed.

869. '78, ch. 75, § 1. — 101 N. Y., 490. 26 Hun, 163–5. 13 Abb. N. C., 155.

§ 2. — 26 Hun, 165. 13 Abb. N. C., 155

870. § 3. — Amended, '84, ch. 244 ; '87, ch. 282. (See '86, ch. 316.)

§ 4. — Amended, '84, ch. 244.

'80, ch. 554. — 94 N. Y., 263. 29 Hun, 185 ; 30 id., 147–9. 62 How., 209.

Railroad Aid Debts.

NOTE. — Various local acts have been passed abolishing the town railroad commissioner, and conferring his powers upon the supervisor.

871. Lost bonds, replacing, '86, ch. 278.

Supervisor to give bonds, '82, ch. 68.

'69, ch. 907, § 1. — 86 N. Y., 317 ; 92 id., 663 ; 93 id., 405 ; 101 id., 490. 26 Hun, 328, 339 ; 28 id., 381 ; 35 id., 9 ; 44 id., 616. 13 Abb. N. C., 154. 64 How., 294 ; 62 id., 210.

872. § 2. — 28 Hun, 391.

873. § 3. — 35 Hun, 88.

PAGE, 7th ed.

873. '69, ch. 907, § 4. — See 86 N. Y., 316. 26 Hun, 340 ; 35 id., 88 ; 44 id., 618.

874. §§ 5, 6. — 26 Hun, 340 ; 39 id., 23.

875. § 7, last clause. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 8. — See '85, ch. 426.

876. '70, ch. 507. — 93 N. Y., 406. 35 Hun, 14.

'71, ch. 925. — 44 Hun, 620.

877. § 4. — 35 Hun, 91. 13 Abb. N. C., 154.

'71, ch. 537, § 1. — Amended, '82, ch. 293.

878. '72, ch. 883. — 6 Abb. N. C., 259 ; 13 id., 154.

881. '77, ch. 349, § 1. — See '86, ch. 316.

883. '81, ch. 522, § 1. — Amended, '83, chs. 124, 453. (See '86, ch. 316.)

VILLAGES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

884. Altering, etc., highways, etc., '83, ch. 113 ; amended, '84, ch. 281. 38 Hun, 333. 14 Abb. N. C., 494.

Auctioneers and peddlers, '83, ch. 465.

Drainage, etc., '87, ch. 513.

Excursions landing, '84, ch. 129.

Under special charter, fire department, '87, ch. 244.

trustees' powers, '84, ch. 308.

Charters validated, '84, ch. 423.

Raising money, '87, 504.

(See *ante*, p. 858, and *post*, p. 909.)

Incorporation of Villages.

'70, ch. 291, tit. 1, § 1. — 30 Hun, 549, 644 ; 32 id., 510, 511 ; 35 id., 329. 6 State Rep'r, 119

886. § 11. — 30 Hun, 550, 644.

PAGE, 7th ed.

888. '70, ch. 291, tit. 2, § 2. — Amended, '87, ch. 514.

889. § 10. — 44 Hun, 581.

§ 12. — Amended, '87, ch. 68.

§ 15. — Amended, '87, ch. 68.

890. Tit. 3, § 8. — 13 Abb. N. C., 469 ; 14 id., 494n.

sub. 8. — Amended, '83, ch. 153.

891. sub. 14. — Amended, '82, ch. 305.

892. sub. 23. — 13 Abb. N. C., 469.

sub. 25. — Amended, '85, ch. 236. 98 N. Y., 496 ; 100 id., 92. 28 Hun, 346 ; 35 id., 329 ; 39 id., 243. 6 State Rep'r, 120.

893. sub. 28. — Added by '84, ch. 129, as to excursions landing.

sub. 29. — Added by '87, ch. 513, as to drainage, etc.

PAGE, 7th ed.

893. '70, ch. 291, tit. 3, § 4. — 98 N. Y., 496.

§ 5. — '80, ch. 144, § 1, amended, '86, ch. 600. (See *post*, p. 1631.)

894. § 11. — Amended, '87, ch. 513.

§ 18. — Amended, '83, ch. 90. 27 Hun, 391.

895. § 19. — Amended, '86, ch. 616.

896. Tit. 4, § 2. — 39 Hun, 242.

§ 3. — Amended, '85, ch. 192. (See '87, ch. 504.) 39 Hun, 242.

§ 4. — Amended, '84, ch. 131. 39 Hun, 243.

§ 5. — Amended, '84, ch. 131. 39 Hun, 243.

897. Tit. 5, § 3. — Amended, '82, ch. 316.

898. § 4. — Amended, '85, ch. 192.

PAGE, 7th ed.

900. '70, ch. 291, tit. 7, § 1. — 102 N. Y., 81. (See '83, ch. 113 ; amended, '84, ch. 281. 14 Abb. N. C., 494. 38 Hun, 333.)

902. § 5. — 39 Hun, 242.

904. Tit. 8, § 13. — 44 Hun, 581.

905. § 16. — 44 Hun, 581.

906. § 26. — Amended, '83, ch. 459.

§ 27. — Amended, '85, ch. 450 ; amended, '86, ch. 556 ; '87, ch. 513. 35 Hun, 330.

§ 30. — 26 Hun, 286.

907. § 31. — Amended, '87, ch. 514.

Miscellaneous Provisions Relating to Incorporated Villages.

(See *ante*, p. 884.)

909. Firemen, see '87, ch. 244, and *post*, p. 1631.

Raising money, '87, ch. 504.

Water-works, extending, '86, ch. 497. (See *post*, p. 912.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

912. Water-works, extending, '86, ch. 497.

'75, ch. 181, § 1. — 92 N. Y., 368 ; 101 id., 9. 66 How., 94. 13 Abb. N. C., 164.

§ 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 170.

§ 4. — Amended, '83, ch. 255 ; '85, ch. 211.

913. § 5. — Amended, '85, ch. 211.

§ 6. — Amended, '83, ch. 255 ; '85, ch. 211.

§ 7. — Amended, '85, ch. 211.

914. § 9. — Amended, '83, ch. 255.

915. § 17. — Amended, '83, ch. 255.

917. '75, ch. 514, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

918. § 8. — Amended, '83, ch. 118.

CITIES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

920. Actions against city of 50,000, '86, ch. 572.

Civil service, '83, ch. 354 ; amended, '84, chs. 357, 410 ; amended, '86, ch. 29. 41 Hun, 298 ; 39 id., 480. 2 How., N. S., 64. 16 Abb. N. C., 96, 119.

---

soldiers, etc., '84, ch. 312 ; amended, '87, ch. 464.

Conveyancing in, commissioners to report a system, '84, ch. 324.

Drafted men, relief for, '87, ch. 525.

Dock commissioners, in cities of 800,000, '87, ch. 565.

Electric subway commissioners, '85, ch. 499 ; amended, '86, ch. 503 ; '87, ch. 664.

Firemen's pay, in cities of over 800,000, '84, ch. 234 ; '85, ch. 552.

---

in cities of over 900,000, '87, ch. 218.

---

in cities of 500,000 to 900,000, '87, ch. 582.

Free libraries. (See *ante*, p. 862.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

920. Licenses, liquor, in cities of over 150,000, '83, ch. 340 ; amended, '85, ch. 323 ; '86, ch. 496. 3 State Rep'r, 254.

Pawnbrokers, '83, ch. 339.

Police fund, in cities of over 1,000,000, '85, ch. 486. 102 N. Y., 468. 39 Hun, 511.

Policemen's pay, in cities of over 800,000, '84, ch. 182 ; '85, ch. 555.

pay and grade, in cities of 500,000 to 800,000, '87, ch. 348.

Soldiers, etc., relief, '87, ch. 706.

Street improvement adjacent to State land, '85, ch. 252 ; '87, ch. 460.

922. '60, ch. 39, § 1. — Last clause repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'78, ch. 349. — Title and § 1, amended, '87, ch. 600.

923. § 2. — Amended, '87, ch. 600.

'80, ch. 90. — 67 How., 298.

CHAPTER XII.

OF THE POWERS, DUTIES AND PRIVILEGES OF COUNTIES, AND OF CERTAIN COUNTY OFFICERS.

TITLE II.

OF CERTAIN DUTIES OF COUNTY OFFICERS, AND OF VARIOUS MATTERS CONNECTED THEREWITH.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

925. District attorneys, aid to, '82, ch. 196. 11 Abb. N. C., 304n.

County office hours, '82, ch. 118.

Highways, laid out by State, altering, etc., '82, ch. 317.

Leasing county buildings, '86, ch. 644. (See *post*, p. 941.)

Poor accounts, '86, ch. 355.

Relief to poor, '87, ch. 655.

Taxation, in counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

Town acts, legalizing, correcting assessments, refunding tax, '86, ch. 306.

PAGE, 7th ed.

925. Veterans' monuments, '86, ch. 173.

926. § **4.** — 12 Abb. N. C., 65n. 82 N. Y., 21. 33 Hun, 307 ; 24 id., 594.

928. § **17.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 83.

'**38,** ch. **314,** § **1,** sub. **2.** — 5 Abb. N. C., 51n.

929. '**49,** ch. **194,** § **1.** — 94 N. Y., 263. 30 Hun, 149. 63 How., 417. 1 State Rep'r, 602.

930. § **3.** — 4 State Rep'r, 231.

931. § **4,** sub. **15.** — 63 How., 417.

sub. **16.** — 85 N. Y., 612.

932. § **6.** — See '85, ch. 160.

§ **8.** — See Supply bills, "School Fund," '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, etc.

933. § **10.** — See '87, ch. 297.

'**80,** ch. **336.** — 30 Hun, 150.

PAGE, 7th ed.

934. '58, ch. 190. — 93 N. Y., 515 ; 87 id., 171. 58 How., 260.

936. '69, ch. 855, § 1. — Amended, '82, ch. 250. 16 Abb. N. C., 282. 24 Hun, 475. 1 State Rep'r, 602.

937. § 4. — See '86, ch. 173.

938. § 5. — Amended, '84, ch. 141 ; '85, ch. 326. 85 N. Y., 360. 30 Hun, 545 ; 33 id., 281–5. 1 Abb. N. C., 445 ; 16 id., 282. 6 State Rep'r, 4. (See '86, ch. 306, as to counties of over 300,000.)

939. § 7. — See '83, ch. 57, as to preserving public records in New York county.

§ 8. — See '87, ch. 297.

940. '75, ch. 251. — 34 Hun, 530–4. 3 N. Y. Crim., 150.

941. '75, ch. 482, § 1. — New sub. added, as to county office hours, '82, ch. 118. Construed, 24 Hun, 475 ; 30 id., 502 ; 31 id., 504 ; 32 id., 460 ; 38 id., 48, 374. 65 How., 108. 5 State Rep'r, 592.

sub. 1. — See '85, ch. 160, as to changing location, and '86, ch. 644, as to leasing.

sub. 2. — 96 N. Y., 628. 13 Abb. N. C., 64–69.

PAGE, 7th ed.

942. '75, ch. 482, § 1, sub. 3. — 35 Hun, 364. (See '83, ch. 346, as to bridges between counties.)

sub. 4. — Amended, '86, ch. 126.

943. sub. 6. — Amended, '82, ch. 60 ; '85, ch. 451.

944. sub. 9. — 92 N. Y., 1 ; 104 id., 223 ; 28 Hun, 478.

945. sub. 14. — 26 Hun, 501. (See *post*, p. 2116.)

sub. 16. — Chautauqua lake, '85, ch. 556.

946. sub. 17. — See '84, ch. 21.

948. sub. 31. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270. 34 Hun, 337 ; 37 id., 462.

sub. 32. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270.

sub. 33. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270.

sub. 34. — Amended, '85, ch. 439.

949. sub. 35. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270.

PAGE, 7th ed.

949. '75, ch. 482, § 2. — See '84, ch. 327, as to evidence.

950. § 8. — Amended, '82, ch. 58 ; '86, ch. 63. 32 Hun, 63. (See '87, ch. 297.)

951. '78, ch. 122. — See '85, ch. 556.

952. '80, ch. 175. — See '82, ch. 317.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE COUNTY TREASURER.

Legacy tax, '85, ch. 483 ; amended, '87, ch. 713. 104 N. Y., 306. 5 State Rep'r, 681.

Taxation in counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

Office hours, see '82, ch. 118.

Seal, '85, ch. 140.

§ 18. — 43 Hun, 227. 5 State Rep'r, 389.

954. § 22. — 5 State Rep'r, 390.

PAGE, 7th ed.

954. § 28. — 48 Hun, 228.

955. § 29. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 125, 163.

'59, ch. 386. — 93 N. Y., 605 ; 99 id., 317.

957. '77, ch. 436. — 58 How., 262.

§ 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 673.

958. § 5. — As to Erie county, see '83, ch. 496.

§ 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

959. § 11. — Amended, '86, ch. 673. (See '82, ch. 304.)

960. **ARTICLE FOURTH.**

OF THE CLERKS OF COUNTIES.

(Also of registers of deeds.)

New York county, county clerk, '82, ch. 410 ; '84, chs. 295, 299 ; amended, '85, ch. 285 ; '86, ch. 235.

chief recording clerk's salary, '84, ch. 449.

PAGE, 7th ed.

960. New York county, register, '82, ch. 410 ; '84, ch. 531 ; amended, '87, ch. 376.

Erie county, clerk's salary, '85, ch. 502 ; amended, '87, ch. 125.

Monroe county, clerk's salary, '86, ch. 195.

St. Lawrence county, clerk's salary, etc., '87, ch. 392.

Westchester county, special deputy register, '87, ch. 248.

Bonds and undertakings, recording, '87, ch. 372.

Corporation certificates, filing, '86, ch. 143 ; amended, '87, ch. 284.

Predecessor's records, etc., certifying, etc., '86, ch. 341

Stallion pedigree and lien, '87, ch. 453.

962. '31, ch. 237.—58 How., 214.

963. '44, ch. 125.—Re-enacted, '82, ch. 410, §§ 1762–3, which, '84, ch. 531 repealed, without mentioning the act of 1844.

964. '81, ch. 118.—See "New York county," above ; '84, ch. 299.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

OF SHERIFFS AND CORONERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

965. New York county, see '82, ch. 410 ; '84, ch. 297.

---

§ 68. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1714.

---

§ 69. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1714.

---

967. § 75. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1715 ; amended, '86, ch. 676. 5 Abb. N. C., 368.

ARTICLE SIXTH.

OF SURROGATES.

(See *post*, p. 2366.)

969. New York county, see '82, ch. 410, § 1178 ; '84, ch. 530.

Acknowledgments, etc., by, '84, ch. 309.

Admission to bar, '83, ch. 522.

ARTICLE SEVENTH.

OF DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Aid to, '82, ch. 196. 11 Abb. N. C., 304n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

969. Assistant, Chautauqua county, '87, ch. 258.

Bond of, '84, ch. 337.

Illuminating oils, duty as to, '82, ch. 292.

970. § 90. — Amended, '83, ch. 123.

§ 91. — 44 Hun, 595.

971. '52, ch. 304, § 6. — 44 Hun, 595.

COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN COUNTY OFFICERS.

973. '72, ch. 767, § 2. — As to Monroe county, see '85, ch. 123.

§ 3. — As to Lewis county, see '83, ch. 492 ; '85, ch. 107.

As to Seneca county, see '83, ch. 374.

As to Steuben county, see '83, ch. 309.

974. '75, ch. 480. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1181, 1283, 1520, 1503 and 1523. amended, '87, ch. 564 ; and, *ante*, p. 969.

F. W. DOWNS,
Attorney at Law,
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

PAGE, 7th ed.

975. '78, ch. 259. Amended, '83, ch. 212 ; '85, ch. 122.

'79, ch. 285. — See '83, ch. 492 ; '85, ch. 107.

'79, ch. 348. — Repealed, '83, ch. 370.

976. '79, ch. 355. — Amended, '84, ch. 231.

TITLE III.

OF LEGAL PROCEEDINGS IN FAVOR OF, AND AGAINST COUNTIES.

977. § 1. — 82 N. Y., 24.

§ 2. — 82 N. Y., 24.

§ 4. — 3 How., N. S., 484.

TITLE IV.

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL PROVISIONS.

978. § 1. — 3 How., N. S., 244.

PAGE, 7th ed.

978. § 2.—2 How., N. S., 484.

§ 3.—90 N. Y., 231.

sub. 5.—See '82, ch. 389.

979. sub. 12.—See 15 Abb. N. C., 448.

sub. 15.—82 N. Y., 10 ; 2 How., N. S., 484.

980.—Removing county officers, county charge, see '74, ch. 323 (*post*, p. 2865). Hun, 444 ; 24 id., 419.

CHAPTER XIII.

OF THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.

NOTE. — In several of the counties, as Oneida, Oswego, Onondaga, etc., tax sales are conducted by the county treasurer, under special acts.

PAGE, 7th ed.

981. County treasurers to report lands to be sold, '83, ch. 464.

Fire and marine insurance companies, '86, ch. 679.

Forest Preserve, '86, ch. 280. And see "Public Lands," *ante*, p. 559.

In counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

Oaths of assessors legalized, '84, ch. 83.

Oil wells on leased land, '83, ch. 372. 42 Hun, 144. 5 State Rep'r, 178.

Personal property defined, '83, ch. 392.

Tax on legacies, etc., '85, ch. 483 ; amended, '87, ch. 713. 104 N. Y., 306. 5 State Rep'r, 681.

---

§ 1. — 82 N. Y., 459 ; 88 id., 577 ; 97 id., 99 ; 104 id., 240. 29 Hun, 549. 67 How., 221. 1 State Rep'r, 411.

PAGE, 7th ed.

981. § 2.—104 N. Y., 240 ; 97 id., 99 ; 101 id., 322, reversing 23 Hun, 687 ; 43 id., 119. 1 State Rep'r, 411 ; 6 id., 146.

982. § 3.—Personal defined, '83, ch. 392. Oil wells, etc., '83, ch. 372. 42 Hun, 144. 67 How., 221. 5 State Rep'r, 178.

§ 4.—See '86, ch. 316, § 3. 104 N. Y., 240 ; 98 id., 121 ; 93 id., 196. 30 Hun, 118 ; 32 id., 457. 5 State Rep'r, 648.

sub. 3.—Amended, '83, ch. 397. 104 N. Y., 581. 10 Abb. N. C., 424. 26 Hun, 312 ; 38 id., 595 ; 42 id., 29 ; 44 id., 105. 6 State Rep'r, 479 ; 3 id., 368.

sub. 4.—36 Hun, 312 ; 44 id., 105.

sub. 5.—44 Hun, 105.

sub. 6.—Amended, '82, ch. 409, § 326.

sub. 8.—Amended, '84, ch. 537. 30 Hun, 423.

sub. 9.—See '84, ch. 353, amended, '87, ch. 167, and *post*, p. 1492.

983. '45, ch. 195.—Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 1 State Rep'r, 412.

985. '52, ch. 282.—See '82, ch. 410, § 327. 93 N. Y., 196 ; 99 id., 488 ; 104 id., 581. 38 Hun, 595 ; 44 id., 105. 6 State Rep'r, 479.

PAGE, 7th ed.

985. '55, ch. 37. — 38 Hun, 278 ; 41 id., 480. 5 Abb. N. C., 187. 66 How., 191.

986. '57, ch. 456. — 95 N. Y., 554 ; 100 id., 597 ; 104 id., 240. 31 Hun, 33, 570. 64 How., 407. 1 State Rep'r, 411 ; 5 id., 647.

§ 4. — 67 How., 223.

§ 6. — 2 Abb. N. C., 30n.

'63, ch. 240. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 1 State Rep'r, 412.

'66, ch. 761. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 21 J. & S., 365. 1 State Rep'r, 411 ; 5 id., 652.

987. § 6. — 67 How., 223.

988. '75, ch. 466. — See '82, ch. 410, § 824, sub. 4.

'80, ch. 552. — See '82, ch. 410, § 137.'

TITLE II.

OF THE PLACE AND MANNER IN WHICH PROPERTY IS TO BE ASSESSED.

PAGE, 7th ed.

989. In counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

Residence defined, '83, ch. 392.

When division line runs through house, '83, ch. 342, amended, '86, ch. 59.

State lands, '86, chs. 280, 435.

Telegraph, telephone and electric companies, '86, ch. 659.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE PLACE IN WHICH PROPERTY IS TO BE ASSESSED.

(See above.)

§ 1. — 29 Hun, 487 ; 33 id., 282 ; 34 id., 507. 14 Abb. N. C., 408. 67 How., 115.

---

§ 2. — 100 N. Y., 378. 33 Hun, 282. 66 How., 244. 8 Abb. N. C., 170 ; 16 id., 286. 7 State Rep'r, 507.

---

§ 3. — 100 N. Y., 378. 33 Hun, 282.

---

§ 4. — '86, ch. 315, enacted a new section 4, doubtless considering the old section 4 repealed. 33 Hun, 279 ; 37 id., 215. 16 Abb. N. C., 282–5.

PAGE, 7th ed.

989. § 5.—85 N. Y., 359 ; 100 id., 215. 5 Abb. N. C., 140 ; 13 id., 169, 172 ; 14 id., 408. 38 Hun, 278, 537 ; 42 id., 561, 584. 66 How., 192, 245 ; 67 id., 115. 4 State Rep'r, 471, 495.

990. § 6.—82 N. Y., 351. 15 Abb. N. C., 315. 25 Hun, 631 ; 32 id., 493 ; 44 id., 546.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE MANNER IN WHICH ASSESSMENTS ARE TO BE MADE, AND THE DUTIES OF THE ASSESSORS.

(See *ante*, p. 989.)

§ 8.—1 Abb. N. C., 444. 29 Hun, 487 ; 33 id., 283 ; 40 id., 229. 2 State Rep'r, 551.

991. § 9.—Repealed as to counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411, § 19. 88 N. Y., 142. 1 Abb. N. C., 444 ; 10 id., 39 ; 13 id., 171. 29 Hun, 487 ; 38 id., 245. 66 How., 244 ; 67 id., 226. 2 State Rep'r, 551 ; 5 id., 784.

§ 10.—99 N. Y., 155. 1 Abb. N. C., 444 ; 13 id., 172 ; 14 id., 408. 31 Hun, 238 ; 34 id., 507. 66 How., 245.

§ 11.—Repealed as to counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411, § 19. 1 Abb. N. C., 444 ; 16 id., 287. 33 Hun, 284. 66 How., 244.

§ 12.—Repealed as to counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411, § 19. 16 Abb. N. C., 287 ; 1 id., 444. 66 How., 245.

sub. 2.—13 Abb. N. C., 171. 33 Hun, 284.

PAGE, 7th ed.

991. § 12, sub. 5. — 38 Hun, 245.

§ 18. — Repealed as to counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411, § 19. 1 Abb. N. C., 444 ; 16 id., 287. 33 Hun, 284.

992. sub. 4. — 38 Hun, 245.

§ 17. — 1 Abb. N. C., 444. 37 Hun, 171 ; 40 id., 601 ; 43 id., 135. 67 How., 478. 2 How., N. S., 455, 480. 2 State Rep'r, 296, 551 ; 6 id., 115.

§ 18. — 1 Abb. N. C., 444.

§ 19. — 12 Abb. N. C., 6. 30 Hun, 241.

§ 20. — 37 Hun, 621. 2 State Rep'r, 551.

993. § 27. — See '82, ch. 410, as to New York city. 25 Hun, 187 ; 40 id., 231 ; 43 id., 133. 5 State Rep'r, 784 ; 6 id., 113.

§ 29. — 1 Abb. N. C., 445.

994. '51, ch. 176, § 7. — 67 How., 478.

§ 8. — Amended, '84, ch. 57 ; '85, ch. 201. 39 Hun, 333 ; 43 id., 133-5.

PAGE, 7th ed.

994. '51, ch. 176, § 8. — Oaths legalized, '84, ch. 83 ; '86, ch. 200. 36 Hun, 31 ; 37 id., 617 ; 39 id., 333 ; 43 id., 133. 67 How., 278. 2 How., N. S., 455. 6 State Rep'r, 113, 777.

995. '81, ch. 597. — Repealed, '86, ch. 659.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE EQUALIZATION OF THE ASSESSMENTS, AND THE CORRECTION OF THE ASSESSMENT-ROLLS.

996. § 31. — 1 Abb. N. C., 445. 36 Hun, 611 ; 40 id., 232.

§ 33. — 5 State Rep'r, 784 ; 7 id., 210

§ 35. — 38 Hun, 274.

§ 36. — 38 Hun, 274.

997. '36, ch. 117. — See '86, ch. 659. 92 N. Y., 605.

999. '59, ch. 312. — 92 N. Y., 604 ; 101 id., 82. 3 How., N. S., 457. 2 State Rep'r, 551.

1000. § 4. — Amended, '84, ch. 435. Stenographer, '84, ch. 280.

§ 7. — 92 N. Y., 604.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1000. '59, ch. 312, § 8. — 92 N. Y., 615.

1001. § 13. — 101 N. Y., 82. 1 Abb. N. C., 448.

§ 14. — 101 N. Y., 82 ; 85 id., 323. 3 How., N. S., 457.

§ 15. — Amended, '84, ch. 435. 101 N. Y., 82. 32 Hun, 609. 2 State Rep'r, 551. 3 How., N. S., 457.

1002. '65, ch. 453, § 1. — 92 N. Y., 430. 1 Abb. N. C., 445. 42 Hun, 33. 3 State Rep'r, 372.

§ 2. — 1 Abb. N. C., 445 ; 12 id., 2–7.

§ 4. — 30 Hun, 242.

1003. '70, ch. 325, § 4. — See '86, ch. 306.

'74, ch. 351. — 101 N. Y., 82. 1 Abb. N. C., 448.

1004. '76, ch. 49. — 85 N. Y., 323 ; 101 id., 82. 1 Abb. N. C., 447. 2 State Rep'r, 551. 3 How., N. S., 459.

1005. '80, ch. 269, § 1. — 85 N. Y., 628 ; 91 id., 593 ; 92 id., 643 ; 99 id., 254 ; 101 id., 82, 610, 651. 10 Abb. N. C., 33n ; 13 id., 1 ; 17 id., 369 ; 18 id., 246. 24 Hun, 67 ; 31 id., 422, 568, 572 ; 34 id., 322. 61 How., 453 ; 67 id., 221. 2 State Rep'r, 551 ; 3 id., 799 ; 5 id., 311 ; 6 id., 4, 112, 2 How., N. S., 454 ; 3 id., 211.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1005. '80, ch. 269, § 2. — 24 Hun, 69 ; 36 id., 593 ; 38 id., 9 ; 39 id., 529 ; 40 id., 177 ; 41 id., 139, 344

§ 3. — 24 Hun, 69.

1006. § 4. — 10 Abb. N. C., 39.

§ 5. — 24 Hun, 68.

§ 6. — 10 Abb. N. C., 41. 31 Hun, 423 ; 43 id., 134.

§ 7. — 1 State Rep'r, 38.

§ 8. — Amended, '87, ch. 342. 24 Hun, 68.

§ 9. — 104 N. Y., 377. 24 Hun, 68 ; 25 id., 186 ; 40 id., 604 ; 43 id., 132. 7 State Rep'r, 361.

TITLE III.

OF THE COLLECTION OF TAXES, THE DISPOSITION OF THE MONEYS COLLECTED, AND THE PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO UNPAID TAXES.

1007. County treasurers', etc., duty. '83, ch. 464.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1007. In counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE MANNER IN WHICH TAXES ARE TO BE COLLECTED, AND THE DUTIES OF THE COLLECTOR.

Highway opening, in county of over 300,000, '84, ch. 344.

Sale of State lands, '86, ch. 435. (See '83, ch. 464.)

Telegraph, etc., companies, '86, ch. 659

1008. § 2. — 100 N. Y., 403. 29 Hun, 118.

1013. '57, ch. 585. — 90 N. Y., 411.

1014. '67, ch. 361. — 84 N. Y., 466. 24 Hun, 423 ; 36 id., 589

1015. Extending time for collection, '82, chs. 2, 226 ; '83, ch. 6 ; amended, '83, ch. 147 ; '84, chs. 2, 25 ; '85, chs. 10, 32 ; '86, ch. 254.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE PAYMENTS AND RETURNS TO BE MADE BY THE COUNTY TREASURER, AND THE DUTY OF THE COMPTROLLER, AND OTHER OFFICERS THEREUPON.

§§ 26, 27. — (Omitted.) 28 Hun, 448.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF SALES FOR UNPAID TAXES AND THE CONVEYANCE AND REDEMPTION OF LANDS SOLD.

(See *ante*, p. 1007.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1015. §§ 52, 81, 88, 89. — (Omitted.) See 28 Hun, 448 ; 36 id., 38 ; 37 id., 167. 6 State Rep'r, 839.

1019. '55, ch. 427, § 4. — Amended, '85, ch. 453. 38 Hun, 274 ; 40 id., 387.

1020. § 8. — 92 N. Y., 615.

1022. § 22. — Amended, '85, ch. 453.

1024. § 34. — Expenses, 27 Hun, 223.

1025. § 44. — 36 Hun, 614.

1026. § 50. — 36 Hun, 614 ; 37 id., 165.

1027. §§ 51–52. — 35 Hun, 582.

---

§§ 53, 57, 58. — 40 Hun, 474.

1028. § 59. — 40 Hun, 474.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1028. '55, ch. 427, tit. 1, § 61. — 32 Hun, 286 ; 36 id., 614. 5 State Rep'r, 589.

§ 63. — 40 Hun, 476.

§ 65. — Amended, '85, ch. 448. 100 N. Y., 109 ; 104 id., 369. 30 Hun, 421 ; 36 id., 39 ; 37 id., 165. 6 State Rep'r, 777, 839.

1029. § 66. — 36 Hun, 614.

As to lands in Cayuga, Chenango, etc., bid in, in 1881, see '83, ch. 516.

1030. § 68. — 100 N. Y., 378. 37 Hun, 165. 1 How., N. S., 68.

1031. § 72. — 37 Hun, 166.

§ 73. — 37 Hun, 167.

§ 74. — Amended, '85, ch. 453.

§ 77. — 28 Hun, 450.

§ 80. — 104 N. Y., 96.

1032. § 82. — 28 Hun, 450.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1032. '55, ch. 427, tit. 1, § 83. — 95 N. Y., 478 ; 104 id., 96, 369. 38 Hun, 273 ; 39 id., 232. 6 State Rep'r, 838 ; 7 id., 209.

§ 84. — 38 Hun, 273.

§ 85. — 104 N. Y., 96. 38 Hun, 273. 6 State Rep'r, 838.

1033. § 93. — Added, '85, ch. 453.

1034. '66, ch. 820. — 27 Hun, 164.

'70, ch. 280. — 28 Hun, 450.

TITLE IV.

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ASSESSMENT OF TAXES ON INCORPORATED COMPANIES, AND THE COMMUTATION OR COLLECTION THEREOF.

(See *post*, p. 1041.)

1036. Corporation organization tax, '86, ch. 143 ; amended, '87, chs. 284, 556.

Hotel companies, '86, ch. 592.

Racing associations, '87, ch. 479.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1036. Telegraph, telephone and electric light companies, '86, ch. 659.

Trust companies, '82, ch. 409, § 324. (See '85, ch. 359.)

§ 1. — 25 Hun, 631 ; 31 id., 570. 67 How., 222. 1 State Rep'r, 412 ; 6 id., 805.

§ 2. — 25 Hun, 631 ; 32 id., 493.

1037. § 6. — 95 N. Y., 554. 32 Hun, 493. (See '53, ch. 654.)

§§ 9, 10. — (Omitted.) 32 Hun, 493.

1038. § 17. — 6 State Rep'r, 805.

§ 22. — 2 Abb. N. C., 30n.

1040. '80, ch. 140. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 1 State Rep'r, 411.

'80, ch. 534. — Repealed, '87, ch. 699. See '87, ch. 700 ; 1 State Rep'r, 411.

1040. '80, ch. 542. — Amended, '82, ch. 151 ; '85, ch. 501. 38 Hun, 278. (See '86, ch. 592 ; '87, ch. 479 ; '86, ch. 143 ; '87, chs. 284, 556 ; *ante*, p. 1036.)
Evasion of tax, '86. ch. 266.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1041. '89, ch. 542, § 1. — See '82, ch. 409, § 324. 89 N. Y., 409 ; 91 id., 575, 593 ; 92 id., 312, 328, 383, 430, 458, 487 ; 93 id., 314 ; 96 id., 387 ; 98 id., 67. 25 Hun, 634 ; 26 id., 446 ; 27 id., 191 ; 29 id., 398 ; 32 id., 475, 492 ; 38 id., 277 ; 42 id., 241. 11 Abb. N. C., 40. 61 How., 384, 342 ; 63 id., 451. 1 State Rep'r, 411 ; 6 id., 496. 3 Law Bull., 4.

1042. § 2. — 96 N. Y., 391. '82, ch. 409, § 324.

§ 3. — Amended, '85, ch. 359. (See '82, ch. 409, § 324.) 91 N. Y., 575 ; 96 id., 393 ; 99 id., 181. 25 Hun, 568 ; 27 id., 191 ; 38 id., 277.

1043. § 4. — See '82, ch. 409, § 324. 32 Hun, 496.

§ 5. — 27 Hun, 189, 191.

1044. §§ 6–7. — 27 Hun, 190–2.

§ 8. — 89 N. Y., 409 ; 91 id., 593. 25 Hun, 631 ; 32 id., 493.

§ 9. — See '82, ch. 409, § 324. 3 State Rep'r, 729.

1045. §§ 11–19. — Added, '82, ch. 151 ; amended, '85, ch. 501. 38 Hun, 278. 6 State Rep'r, 496. 98 N. Y., 67.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1045. '80, ch. 596. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 11 Daly, 214.

§ 3. — See '82, ch. 409, § 312. 88 N. Y., 142 ; 102 id., 177. 39 Hun, 526. 10 Abb. N. C., 39. 61 How., 453. 1 State Rep'r, 408.

1046. § 4. — See '82, ch. 409, § 313.

§ 5. — See '82, ch. 409, § 314. 39 Hun, 526.

§ 6. — See '82, ch. 409, § 315. 39 Hun, 526.

'81, ch. 477. — Repealed, '82. ch. 402. 1 State Rep'r, 411.

1047. § 4. — See '82, ch. 409, § 312. 102 N. Y., 177.

§ 5. — See '82, ch. 409, § 313.

1048. §§ 7–10. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 315–317.

TITLE V.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1049. § 3. — 42 Hun, 561. 4 State Rep'r, 471.

§ 4. — 40 Hun, 474.

§ 5. — 92 N. Y., 605 ; 93 id., 606. 43 Hun, 228. 5 State Rep'r, 390.

1050. § 15. — 1 Abb. N. C., 445.

TITLE VI.

SPECIAL AND LOCAL PROVISIONS.

(See *ante*, p. 981.)

CHAPTER XIV.

OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1053. Children in institutions, '86, ch. 633.

State Women's Hospital, '85, ch. 343.

Health officer's duty at ports of entry, etc., '85, ch. 534.

TITLE I.

OF THE OFFICERS OF HEALTH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

(See '82, ch. 410, §§ 533–601 ; '87, ch. 84 ; '85, ch. 534.)

TITLE II.

OF QUARANTINE AND REGULATIONS IN THE NATURE OF QUARANTINE, AT THE PORT OF NEW YORK.

Health officer's duty, '85, ch. 534.

1055. '68, ch. 358, § 10. — See '85, ch. 534.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1057. **'63,** ch. **358,** § **26.** — Reports, deposits, inventories, etc., see '82, ch. 362, and the subsequent "Supply Bills ;" '85, chs. 525, 534 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

1058. § **27,** sub. **4.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 225.

1059. § **32.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1060. § **33.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§§ **34–35.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2093, 2121, 2122.

---

§ **36.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1062. § **45.** — See "Supply Bills," '82, ch. 362 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

1064. **'65,** ch. **592,** §§ **9, 11.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1065. **'65,** ch. **613,** part of § **3.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'66, ch. **751.** — 89 N. Y., 52.

1069. **'66,** ch. **154.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1633, sub.

TITLE III.

INTERNAL REGULATIONS FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1070. (See '82, ch. 410, §§ 533–601.)

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF CERTAIN DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, THE MAYOR AND COMMISSIONERS OF HEALTH.

1071. (See 99 N. Y., 238.)

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS AND OTHER PERSONS

1072. § 8.—See '85, ch. 534.

ARTICLE THIRD.

PROHIBITIONS AND PENALTIES.

1073. § 10.—See '82, ch. 410, § 545 *et seq.*

§ 13.—See '82, ch. 410, § 547

1074. Tenement house cigar bill, '83, ch. 93 (void); '84, ch. 272. 94 N. Y., 497. 33 Hun, 376. 2 N. Y. Crim., 5, 366, 540.

TITLE IV.

OF THE MARINE HOSPITAL AND ITS FUNDS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1075. Reports, deposits, inventories, contracts, clerk's duty, etc., see "Supply Bills," '82, ch. 362 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch, 460.

TITLE VI.

REGULATIONS FOR THE PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH IN OTHER PORTS AND PLACES OF THE STATE.

1077. General act, '85, ch. 270, repeals all acts inconsistent. 37 Hun, 462 ; 41 id., 410. 3 State Rep'r, 151.

Health officer's duty, '85, ch. 534.

1081. '50, ch. 324. — Repealed with all acts amendatory, including '82, ch. 351, by '85, ch. 270. 26 Hun, 588 ; 34 id., 337 ; 37 id., 462 ; 39 id., 80 ; 41 id., 410. 3 State Rep'r, 151 ; 6 id., 505. 63 How., 106.

1082. § 8. — Amended, '82, ch. 351, and repealed, '85, ch. 270. 26 Hun, 588 ; 37 id., 462 ; 39 id., 81 ; 42 id., 318. 6 State Rep'r, 505.

1083. sub. 6. — 99 N. Y., 238. 42 Hun, 318.

sub. 9. — 39 Hun, 81.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1083. '50, ch. 324, § 4. — Amended and repealed, see above ; 42 Hun, 319. 4 State Rep'r, 820. (See also '86, ch. 593, repealing first sentence of '67, ch. 790, § 2.)

1085. § 5. — Amended and repealed, see above ; 42 Hun, 318. 4 State Rep'r, 820. The error in act of '82, unimportant.

§ 6. — Amended and repealed, see above. The error in act of '82, unimportant.

1086. '70, ch. 525, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1087. State board. — Reports, contracts, etc., see "Supply Bills," '82, chs. 270, 362 ; '83, ch. 243 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

Water supplies, to protect, '85, ch. 543.

'80, ch. 322, § 1. — See "Supply Bills," above.

1088. § 6. — See "Supply Bills," above. 37 Hun, 462 ; 41 id., 410. 3 State Rep'r, 151.

§ 7. — Transporting dead bodies, '86, ch. 329.

§ 8. — Amended, '82, ch. 308.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1090, 1091. '81, ch. 407. — Amended, '85, ch. 176 ; '86, ch. 477. 12 Abb. N. C., 196. 1 N. Y. Crim., 173.

Adulterating ale or beer, '86, ch. 467.

---

candies, '86, ch. 477.

---

vinegar, '86, ch. 606.

Canal overflow, disease from, '83, ch. 291.

Canned, etc., food, how packed, etc., '85, ch. 269.

Prosecutions under act of 1881, '85, ch. 176, §§ 7, 8.

TITLE VII.

GENERAL REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE PRACTICE OF PHYSIC AND SURGERY IN THIS STATE.

1091. General act, '87, ch. 647 ; also repeals 1806, ch. 138 ; 1807, ch. 104, in part ; and 1830, ch. 126, not in 7th ed. of R. S.

Indians, '84, ch. 445 ; repealed, '87, ch. 647.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1091. Veterinary practice, '86, ch. 313 ; amended, '87, ch. 166.

New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, '86, ch. 438.

1093. §§ 8–13. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

1094. §§ 14–22. — Repealed '87, ch. 647.

1095. '85, ch. 45. — See '87, ch. 647, § 9.

'86, ch. 532, §§ 1, 2 and 4. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

1097. '13, ch. 94, §§ 9, 10 and last part of § 11. — Repealed,' 87, ch. 647.

§ 13. — Amended, '85, ch. 204.

1098. § 18. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

1099. '18, ch. 206, §§ 1, 2 and 4 and last part of § 3. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

'19, ch. 237, § 2. — Repealed again, '87, ch. 647.

1100. '39, ch. 26. — See '87, ch. 647, § 9. 10 Abb. N. C., 123. 62 How., 221.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1101. '44, ch. 275. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

1102. § 5. — Repealed before, '86, ch. 593.

'54, ch. 128, § 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 443 ; '87, ch. 280. 4 Redf., 536.

§§ 2, 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1103. '57, ch. 384. — Membership in homeopathic medical societies, '82, ch. 209.

Homeopathic hospital in Brooklyn, '82, ch. 387.

1104. '74, ch. 486. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647. 24 Hun, 632

1105. § 3. — Repealed before, '86, ch. 593. 34 Hun, 299. 3 N. Y. Crim., 51.

State Medical Society, membership in, see '85, ch. 379.

1106. '80, ch. 513. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647. 4 N. Y. Crim., 139.

§ 4. — Amended, '84, ch. 411 ; repealed, '87, ch. 647.

1107. '81, ch. 186. — Repealed, '87, ch. 647.

APOTHECARIES AND DRUGGISTS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1111. Sale of opium and morphine, '82, ch. 165 ; '87, ch. 636.

State board of pharmacy, licenses, '84, ch. 361 ; amended, '87, ch. 676 ; '85, ch. 360.

New York city, see '82, ch. 410, § 2015.

Kings county, '86, ch. 272.

Erie county, '84, ch. 207 ; amended, '85, ch. 72 ; '87, ch. 477.

'60, ch. 442. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1112. '69, ch. 478. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Opium, sale or use of, '82, ch. 165 ; '87, ch. 636.

CHAPTER XV.

OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

(See 26 Hun, 349–351.)

TITLE I.

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THIS STATE, AND OF THE FOUNDATION AND GOVERNMENT OF COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE ORGANIZATION AND POWERS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS.

(See 10 Abb. N. C., 125.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1113. Centennial celebration, '84, ch. 469.

Distribution of Code, '87, ch. 672.

Teachers' wages, '87, ch. 335.

1114. § 6. — Amended, '87, ch. 652.

1115. '53, ch. 184. — See *post*, page 1129.

'39, ch. 226. — 62 How., 221.

1116. § 19. — 10 Abb. N. C., 126.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1116. § **28.** — See '87, ch. 709.

1119. '57, ch. **527.** — See '87, ch. 709.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF COLLEGES.

1120. § **31.** — 10 Abb. N. C., 124.

---

§ **33.** — 62 How., 223. 26 Hun, 349 (reversed). 10 Abb. N. C., 124.

1121. '13, ch. **59.** — College of Physicians and Surgeons, charter amended, '85, ch. 146.

1122. Columbia College, see '84, ch. 65.

1125. Free students, '82, ch. 143.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE FOUNDATION OF ACADEMIES.

§§ **38–40.** — Amended, '86, ch. 493.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF TRUSTEES OF ACADEMIES.

1126. § **41.** — Amended, '86, ch. 493.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO COLLEGES AND ACADEMIE

PAGE, 7th ed.

1128. Alumni incorporation, '82, ch. 268 ; amended, '84, ch. 216.

1129. § 50. — 62 How., 225. 10 Abb. N. C., 122-7.

'53, ch. 184. — 96 N. Y., 317. 26 Hun, 350 (reversed) ; 27 id., 346. 10 Abb. N. C., 124. 62 How., 223.

1131. § 11. — See '87, ch. 647, § 9.

Law students, '82, ch. 216.

ARTICLE SIXTH.

OF THE FOUNDATION AND GOVERNMENT OF LANCASTERIAN OR SELECT SCHOOLS.

1132. § 62. — 4 Abb. N. C., 397.

NORMAL SCHOOLS: INSTRUCTION OF TEACHERS.

1133. Albany Normal School building, '83, ch. 486 ; '85, ch. 280.

Queens county, normal schools in, '85, ch. 506.

New Paltz Normal School, '85, ch. 287.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1133. Oneonta Normal School, '87, ch. 374.

Natural history, instruction in, '86, ch. 428 ; '87, ch. 44.

1135. **'66,** ch. **466.** — 89 N. Y., 11. 1 State Rep'r, 605.

1136. § **4.** — 89 N. Y., 11.

1137. § **8.** — 89 N. Y., 11.

1138. **'80,** ch. **348,** § **2.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'53, ch. **402.** — See '87, ch. 709.

'55, ch. **410.** — See '87, ch. 709.

1139. **'77,** ch. **425.** — See '87, ch. 709, and "Supply Bills."

1140. § **7.** — See '87, ch. 709.

Insurance of buildings, '82, ch. 116.

Instruction of teachers, '82, ch. 318.

TITLE II.

OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

(See 11 Abb. N. C., 211. 29 Hun, 607. "Supply Bills.")

PAGE, 7th ed.

1140. Industrial drawing free school, '87, ch. 540.

Non-resident scholars at free schools, '84, ch. 413 ; amended, '85, ch. 340, § 11.

Plans for buildings, '87, ch. 675.

School commissioners' districts, '83, ch. 414 ; amending, '56, ch. 179, § 16 (not in 7th ed.).

School laws, publication, '86, ch. 483.

---

distribution, '87, ch. 672.

Water-closets, '87, ch. 538.

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

1141. Natural history, instruction and apparatus, '86, ch. 428 ; '87, ch. 44.

'64, ch. **555,** tit. **1,** § **1.** — Amended, '83, ch. 75 ; '86, ch. 591.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1141. '64, ch. 555, tit. 1, § 1. — Election confirmed, '83, ch. 328.

§ 2. — Amended, '83, ch. 75.

1142. § 9. — Amended, '86, ch. 615.

School Commissioners.

1144. Tit. 2. — Districts, '83, ch. 414.

§ 7. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

1145. § 8. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

§ 13. — See '83, ch. 414, as to districts.

1146. sub. 4. — Amended, '87, ch. 592.

sub. 7. — 35 Hun, 585.

1147. § 15. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

State School Moneys.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1148. '64, ch. 555, tit. 3, § 6, last sentence. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

§ 7, first clause. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

1149. § 8. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

Trusts, Town Moneys, Fines, etc.

1150. §§ 15–18. — 26 Hun, 654.

1152. § 26. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Apportionment of School Moneys by Commissioners.

§ 27, sub. 5. — Amended, '87 ch. 602.

sub. 7. — Amended, '85, ch. 340 ; '87, ch. 602.

Disbursements, etc., by Supervisors.

1154. Tit. 4, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1155. § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

School Districts, etc.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1157. '64, ch. 555, tit. 6. — See '83, ch. 414, as to cities, etc.

School Meetings.

1159. Tit. 7, § 8. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

1160. § 9. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

---

§ 12. — Amended, '86, ch. 655.

1161. § 16, sub. 5. — In counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

District School-houses and Sites.

1162. Building plans, '87, ch. 675.

---

§ 18. — Amended, '83, ch. 294.

School Officers.

1164. §§ 26, 27. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

Pupils and Teachers.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1166. '64, ch. 555, tit. 7, § 41. — Sentence added, '85, ch. 340.

§ 42. — 42 Hun, 180. 4 State Rep'r, 689.

§ 44. — 42 Hun, 181. 4 State Rep'r, 689.

Trustees, Rate Bills, Taxes, Reports.

1167. § 49, sub. 5. — 35 Hun, 113.

sub. 6. — 17 Abb. N. C., 404.

sub. 9. — See '87, ch. 335. 17 Abb. N. C., 404. 29 Hun, 606 ; 35 id., 113.

1168. sub. 10. — See '87, ch. 335. 42 Hun, 181.

§ 50. — Amended, '84, ch. 179 ; '86, ch. 292. 35 Hun, 113.

1169. § 53. — See '87, ch. 335. 42 Hun, 181. 4 State Rep'r, 689.

§ 57. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1169. '64, ch. 555, tit. 7, § 60. — Amended, '83, ch. 413 ; '84, ch. 49.

1170. sub. 4. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

---

§§ 61, 63. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

---

§ 64. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Tax Assessment and Collection.

1171. In counties of over 300,000, '85, ch. 411.

"Forest Preserve" lands, '86, ch. 280.

1172. § 75. — Amended, '83, ch. 250.

1173. § 77. — Amended, '87, ch. 333.

---

§ 78. — Amended, '83, ch. 250.

1174. § 83. — Amended, '87, ch. 334. 42 Hun, 230. 5 State Rep'r, 81.

---

§ 86. — 41 Hun, 592. 5 State Rep'r, 226.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1175. '64, ch. 555, tit. 7, § 87. — 41 Hun, 592. 5 State Rep'r, 225.

§ 88. — Amended, '87, ch. 333.

§ 91. — (Added.) Filing tax-list and warrant, '87, ch. 334, § 2.

Union Free Schools.

1178. Tit. 9. — Non-resident scholars, '84, ch. 413, amended, '85, ch. 340, § 11.

§ 3. — 34 Hun, 17.

§ 5. — Amended, '83, ch. 413 ; '84, ch. 49, § 2.

1179. § 7. — 30 Hun, 210 ; 34 id., 18.

1180. § 8. — See '85, ch. 411, § 12.

§ 9. — Last sentence amended, '83, ch. 413.

§ 10. — Amended, '84, ch. 49, § 3 ; '86, ch. 595.

1182. § 14. — Amended, '83, ch. 413.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1183. '64, ch. 555, tit. 9, § 25. — Amended, '83, ch. 413 ; '85, ch. 340.

Colored Schools.

1184. Tit. 10. — 93 N. Y., 438.

In New York city, '84, ch. 248. 43 Hun, 538. 2 How., N. S., 17.

Teachers' Institutes.

1185. Tit. 11, § 4. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

§ 5. — Amended, '85, ch. 340.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

1186. Tit. 13, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1189. '67, ch. 406, § 24. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1192. '66, ch. 800. — Amended, '86, ch. 121 ; '87, ch. 318, extending act to Brooklyn and New York city.

1195. '67, ch. 694. — Amended, '84, ch. 414.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1196. '67, ch. 694, § 2. — Amended, '84, ch. 414.

§ 3. — Amended, '85, ch. 340, § 12.

§ 5. — Amended, '85, ch. 340, § 12.

1197. '77, ch. 413. — Amended, '84, ch. 427.

'78, ch. 248, § 2. — Amended, '82, ch. 115 ; '83, ch. 413, § 14.

§ 10. — Amended, '82, ch. 381 ; '83, ch. 172 ; '84, ch. 89 ; '86, ch. 199.

1199. '80, ch. 9. — 1 How., N. S., 78.

'80, ch. 210, § 2. — Last sentence amended, '83, ch. 413.

1200. § 7. — Amended, '83, ch. 413, § 16.

'81, ch. 223. — Repealed, '82, ch. 333.

1201. '81, ch. 675, § 1. — Amended, '82, ch. 319 ; '85, ch. 533.

TITLE III.

OF THE DUTIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS, IN RELATION TO THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1201. New York Institution, see '85, ch. 58, amending '54, ch. 272.

---

§ 1. — 26 Hun, 625. (See *post*, p. 1943.)

TITLE IV.

OF THE GOSPEL AND SCHOOL LOTS.

1202. § 3. — 26 Hun, 624.

1203. §§ 4, 6, 7. — 26 Hun, 625.

MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL PROVISIONS.

1205. '53, ch. 185. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1210. '73, ch. 642. — See '87, ch. 709.

1211. '75, ch. 322. — See '87, ch. 540.

Natural history, free instruction, '86, ch. 428 ; '87, ch. 44.

Study of physiology and hygiene, '84, ch. 30.

CHAPTER XVI.

OF HIGHWAYS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES.

(See 1 State Rep'r, 602.)

TITLE I.

OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

PAGE, 7th ed.

1212. Bridges between counties, '83, ch. 346.

State boundary monuments, '86, ch. 449 ; amended, '87, ch. 421.

Stone crushers, '84, ch. 220 ; amended, '87, ch. 471.

Street lamps, '84, ch. 251.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE OFFICERS ENTRUSTED WITH THE CARE AND SUPERINTENDENCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES ; AND THEIR GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES.

§ 1. — 93 N. Y., 398. 30 Hun, 510 ; 34 id., 142 ; 35 id., 329 ; 42 id., 578.

1213. § 3. — Amended, '84, ch. 396. 24 Hun, 74 ; 25 id., 521.

1214. § 4. — 40 Hun, 196.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1215. § 11. — Amended, '83, ch. 398 ; '86, ch. 344. 65 How., 443.

1216. § 16. — 44 Hun, 578.

'82, ch. 274. — 34 Hun, 142. 1 State Rep'r, 602.

1217. '55, ch. 300, should be '35, ch. 300. — 40 Hun, 313.

'55, ch. 255. — 31 Hun, 92 ; 37 id., 49.

1218. '57, ch. 615. — 40 Hun, 196, 354. 1 State Rep'r, 602.

§ 3. — See '87, ch. 297.

'58, ch. 103. — 93 N. Y., 397. 29 Hun, 187 ; 31 id., 510. 1 State Rep'r, 601.

1219. § 2. — 40 Hun, 196.

1221. '81, ch. 700. — 104 N. Y., 553. 30 Hun, 169 ; 31 id., 510 ; 34 id., 141 : 40 id., 192. 1 State Rep'r, 602 ; 6 id., 485.

§ 1. — See '87, ch. 526, traction engines.

§ 4. — See '86, ch. 585.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1222. '81, ch. 700, § 6. — Repealed, '83, ch. 254.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE PERSONS LIABLE TO WORK ON HIGHWAYS, AND THE MAKING OF ASSESSMENTS THEREFOR.

In "Forest Preserve," see '86, ch. 280.

1223. § 24. — Amended, '86, ch. 422.

1225. '87, ch. 431. — 67 How., 8.

1228. '73, ch. 395, § 6. — '81, ch. 644, repealed by '83, ch. 196. Original section not revived, 67 N. Y., 109. 37 Hun, 215, 60.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE DUTIES OF OVERSEERS IN REGARD TO THE PERFORMANCE OF LABOR UPON HIGHWAYS, AND OF THE PERFORMANCE OF SUCH LABOR OR THE COMMUTATION THEREFOR.

1234. '66, ch. 770. — 67 How., 9.

1235. '68, ch. 93. — 94 N. Y., 235.

'74, ch. 570, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'69, ch. 322. — See '83, ch. 371.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1236. '80, ch. 305. — Amended, '84, ch. 479.

1237. Street lamp, commutation for, '84, ch. 251.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF THE LAYING OUT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ROADS, AND OF THE ALTERATION OR DISCONTINUANCE THEREOF.

In villages, '83, ch. 113 ; amended, '84, ch. 281. 14 Abb. N. C., 494. 37 Hun, 333.

In county of over 300,000, '84, ch. 344.

When laid out by State, '82, ch. 317.

1238. § 57. — 27 Hun, 129 ; 43 id., 68.

1239. § 58. — 91 N. Y., 561. 27 Hun, 218 ; 43 id., 109. 6 State Rep'r, 137.

§ 60. — 98 N. Y., 454. 36 Hun, 182 ; 38 id., 46 ; 41 id., 385 ; 43 id., 69. 1 State Rep'r, 578. (See '75, ch. 431.)

1241. Error corrected, '85, ch. 267.

§ 63. — 11 Abb. N. C., 394.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1242. § 64. — 91 N. Y., 561.

§ 69. — 24 Hun, 595.

1244. § 73. — 94 N. Y., 153.

1245. §§ 74, 75. — 94 N. Y., 153.

1247. § 89. — 27 Hun, 219 ; 32 id., 300.

1248. § 99. — 25 Hun, 260 ; 35 id., 161 ; 40 id., 399.

1249. § 100. — 33 Hun, 609 ; 40 id., 401.

'53, ch. 174. — 101 N. Y., 218. 3 How., N. S., 368.

1251. '69, ch. 24. — Certain towns in Wayne county excepted, '83, ch. 99.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

REGULATIONS AND PENALTIES CONCERNING THE OBSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS AND ENCROACHMENTS THEREON.

1254. § 103. — 103 N. Y., 150. 39 Hun, 454. 3 State Rep'r, 54.

§ 104. — 39 Hun, 454.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1254. § 105. — 32 Hun, 61.

1257. '81, ch. 233. — See '88, ch. 371.

§ 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE SIXTH.

OF THE ERECTION, REPAIRING, AND PRESERVATION OF BRIDGES.

1259. '41, ch. 225. — 94 N. Y., 153. 31 Hun, 504 ; 39 id., 449 ; 43 id., 593. 6 State Rep'r, 640.

1260. '57, ch. 639. — 31 Hun, 510 ; 41 id., 30. 2 State Rep'r, 692.

ARTICLE SEVENTH.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE.

(See *post*, p. 2084.)

1263. '60, ch. 61, § 1, from, "and when," to end. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1264. '62, ch. 112. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'73, ch. 63. — Amended, '86, ch. 452.

Steam vehicles, to give warning, '86, ch. 269.

RIVERS AND CREEKS AS PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.

(See *post*, p. 2007.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1265. Black lake, '87, ch. 594.

Grass river, '54, ch. 210, amended, '86, ch. 91 ; appropriation, '86, ch. 650.

'69, ch. 653, Sacandaga river. — Amended, '82, ch. 176 ; '83, ch. 408.

'72, ch. 147, Indian river. — Amended, '85, ch. 509.

1267. Racket or St. Regis river, obstructing, '85, ch. 277 ; amended, including the Oswegatchie, '86, ch. 204.

TITLE II.

OF THE REGULATION OF FERRIES.

(See *ante*, p. 855.)

1268. Across state lands, '84, ch. 359.

By railroads, '84, ch. 193. 42 Hun, 555.

Coxsackie and Mutton Hook ferry, '86, ch. 178.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1268. New Brighton ferry, '87, ch. 495.

1269. §§ 7–8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

In New York and Brooklyn, '82, chs. 259, 410. 98 N. Y., 139.

CHAPTER XVII.

OF THE REGULATION OF TRADE IN CERTAIN CASES.

TITLE I.

OF SALES BY AUCTIONEERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1270. In villages, '83, ch. 465.

Pawned goods, '88, ch. 339.

1272. § 6. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1983.

§ 8. — 25 Hun, 523.

1273. § 9. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1983. 25 Hun, 523.

§ 11. — See '83, ch. 310.

1274. § 21. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1987.

§ 22. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1988.

1275. § 23. — 93 N. Y., 562. 25 Hun, 114.

§ 24. — 93 N. Y., 562.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1276. § 30. — 25 Hun, 115.

§ 32. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1989.

1277. § 33. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1990.

§ 34. — 25 Hun, 115.

§ 36. — 25 Hun, 115.

§ 38. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1991.

1278. § 39. — 25 Hun, 115.

'88, ch. 52, § 2. — See '83, ch. 310.

§ 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1279. '46, ch. 62, §§ 3, 4. — See '83, ch. 310, amending '66, ch. 547, § 3. See, also, '68, ch. 106, and Throop's note, R. S. (7th ed.), p. 1279.

§§ 5-7. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1986.

1280. § 8. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1988.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1280. **'49,** ch. **399,** § **2.**—See '83, ch. 310.

'53, ch. **188.**—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1983–1985; '83, chs. 276, 310.)

1281. **78,** ch. **287.**—See '83, ch. 310.

Hotels, Inns, Taverns and Boarding-Houses.

1282.—Fire-escapes, '87, ch. 720.

'55, ch. **421.**—Amended, '83, ch. 227. 94 N. Y., 1.

'60, ch. **446.**—9 Daly, 361, 465.

'67, ch. **677.**—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1283. § **2.**—Amended, '83, ch. 227, not mentioned in '86, ch. 593.

Livery-Stable Keepers, etc.

1284. Stallion pedigree and lien, '87, ch. 458.

'72, ch. **498.**—96 N. Y., 539. 30 Hun, 234. 3 How., N. S., 75, 365. 14 J. & S., 551. 9 Daly, 214; 13 id., 473.

TITLE II.

OF THE INSPECTION OF PROVISIONS, PRODUCE, AND MERCHANDISE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1284. Vinegar inspector, '86, ch. 606.

ARTICLE TENTH.

OF THE INSPECTION OF HOPS.

1288. § **163.** — See '84, ch. 94, as to tare, weight and marking.

---

§ **166.** — See '86, ch. 467.

ARTICLE ELEVENTH.

OF THE INSPECTION OF DISTILLED SPIRITS.

(See *post*, p. 1311.)

1289. Wine adulteration, etc., '87, ch. 603.

ARTICLE THIRTEENTH.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

1290. '43, ch. 202, § 2. — See '84, ch. 94, as to hops.

TITLE III.

OF THE TARE OF BUTTER FIRKINS, AND THE PACKING AND SALE OF PRESSED HAY.

1291. '60, ch. 155, §§ 2, 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.
1291. '60, ch. 155, § 3. — See '82, ch. 410, § 111.

TITLE IV.

OF HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

1292. In villages, '83, ch. 465.

MANUFACTURE OF, AND TRAFFIC IN, VARIOUS OTHER ARTICLES.

Petroleum, etc.

1295. — In New York city, see '82, ch. 410, § 457.

1297. Illuminating oils, standard regulated, '82, ch. 292.

Sperm Oil, etc.

1298. '36, ch. 475, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Stamped Bottles, etc., for Liquors, Mineral Waters, etc.

'47, ch. 207, § 1. — Amended, '85, ch. 467.

---

§ 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 468.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1298. '60, ch. 117. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 468, not mentioned in '86, ch. 593.

1299. '64, ch. 276, § 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 417.

§ 3. — Amended, '86, ch. 417.

1300. '75, ch. 303. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.
Substantially re-enacted and extended to milk, cream, aerated waters, and beer of all kinds, '87, ch. 377.

Barrels for Apples, Potatoes, etc.

1301. '62, ch. 178. — Amended, '87, ch. 337.

Dry Goods.

'50, ch. 307, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Milk, Butter, Cheese, etc.

1302. — As to coloring, '82, ch. 214, repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183. 11 Abb. N. C., 223n. 11 Daly, 195. 6 State Rep'r, 791.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1302. Oleomargarine, etc., '82, ch. 215. 11 Abb. N. C., 223n. 11 Daly, 195. 6 State Rep'r, 791. 3 N. Y. Crim., 204.

Sale, etc., of butter and cheese, '82, ch. 238. 3 N. Y. Crim., 205.

Oleomargarine, etc., '82, ch. 246. 3 N. Y. Crim., 205.

Manufacture of dairy products, '84, ch. 202, amended, '85, ch. 193. 99 N. Y., 377 ; 103 id., 388. 34 Hun, 359 ; 35 id., 528 ; 37 id., 321 ; 39 id., 632 ; 41 id., 24 ; 44 id., 163. 6 State Rep'r, 790. 3 N. Y. Crim., 4, 19, 201, 398. Supplemental to act of '84 : — '85, ch. 183, amended, '85, ch. 458 ; '86, ch. 577 ; '87, chs. 223, 430, 583. 103 N. Y., 388. 39 Hun, 632 ; 41 id., 24 ; 44 id., 163, 472, 494. 3 State Rep'r, 621. 4 N. Y. Crim., 140–147, 402.

Canned milk, '85, ch. 269.

Diluted or adulterated milk, '85, ch. 427.

Milk cans '87, ch. 401.

'62, ch. **467.** — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183 ; '86, ch. 593. 91 N. Y., 84. 37 Hun, 321. 3 N. Y. Crim., 398.

'64, ch. **544.** — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183 ; '86, ch. 593. 91 N. Y., 84. 3 N. Y. Crim., 398.

1303. § 3. — See '87, ch. 401.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1303. '64, ch. 518. — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183. 30 Hun, 225 ; 34 id., 606. '78, ch. 237, also repealed.

'65, ch. 295. — See '87, ch. 401.

1304. '65, ch. 559. — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183.

1305. '77, ch. 415. — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183 ; '86, ch. 593 ; also '80, ch. 439, repealed, by acts of '84 and '85. 99 N. Y., 377. 34 Hun, 359.

1306. '78, ch. 220. — Repealed, '84, ch. 202 ; '85, ch. 183.

1307. '81, ch. 300, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

(See *ante*, p. 1302.)

Weightmarks, Trademarks, Oysters, Coal, Fertilizers, Canned Goods, etc.

(See *ante*, p. 1288.)

'57, ch. 725. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'62, ch. 306, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1308. §§ 2-4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; '63, ch. 209, also repealed.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1309. '63, ch. 209. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'78, ch. 401, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1310. '49, ch. 372, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1311. '68, ch. 670. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Canned or preserved food, '85, ch. 269.

Ale or beer, manufacture of, '86, ch. 467.

Vinegar ; manufacturer ; inspector, '86, ch. 606, amended, '87, ch. 634.

Foreign convict-made goods, '87, ch. 323.

Wines; manufacture, adulteration, etc., '87, ch. 603.

(See *ante*, p. 1090, and *post*, pp. 1289, 1985.)

CHAPTER XVIII.

OF INCORPORATIONS.

(See 10 Abb. N. C., 124.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1312. Corporation tax, see *ante*, p. 1041.

Bar associations, '87, ch. 317.

Foreign corporations may hold real estate, '87, ch. 450.

Guaranty and indemnity companies, '86, ch. 611. (See *post*, p. 1492.)

As to bonds, mortgages and titles, '85, ch. 538.

(See *post*, p. 1372.)

Stockholders' protection from directors' wrongs, '85, ch. 489.

TITLE I.

OF TURNPIKE CORPORATIONS.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE MODE OF INCORPORATING TURNPIKE COMPANIES, AND OF THE CHOICE AND POWERS OF THE DIRECTORS.

1316. '88, ch. 262.—82 N. Y., 205.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

GENERAL PROVISIONS EMBRACING CORPORATIONS NOW EXISTING.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1326. '73, ch. 440. — See '77, chs. 364, 440.

ACTS SUBSEQUENT TO THE REVISED STATUTES.

1327. '47, ch. 210. — 7 State Rep'r, 597.

1330. § 12. — Error referred to, corrected, '85, ch. 267.

1334. § 35. — 7 State Rep'r, 597.

1340. '49, ch. 250, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1343. '53, ch. 245. — 7 State Rep'r, 597.

1344. '54, ch. 87, § 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 409.

1347. '55, ch. 485, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1353. '76, ch. 135. — 86 N. Y., 1.

1355. '76, ch. 373, §§ 1-4. — Amended, '82, ch. 289.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1356. '76, ch. 435. — 7 State Rep'r, 597.

BRIDGE COMPANIES.

1363. '54, ch. 120. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE II.

(*Repealed.*)

OF MONEYED CORPORATIONS.

Title repealed. — '82, ch. 402, also repealing the following acts not in 7th ed., '29, ch. 94 ; '33, ch. 274 ; '37, chs. 102, 350 ; '40, ch. 18 ; '41, ch. 292 ; '42, ch. 247 ; '48, ch. 344 ; '49, chs. 97, 313, 437 ; '50, ch. 332 ; '51, ch. 197 ; '54, ch. 185 ; '66, ch. 564 ; '70, ch. 163 ; '74, ch. 126 ; '78, ch. 372 ; '79, chs. 428, 437 ; '80, chs. 134, 567.

Consolidated act, revising R. S., 7th ed., pp. 1363-1445. — '82, ch. 409, amended, '83, chs. 282, 439 ; '84, chs. 47, 48, 504 ; '85, chs. 329, 477 ; '86, chs. 564, 569, 575 ; '87, ch. 524. See also '85, ch. 359. 32 Hun, 275 ; 36 id., 304 ; 39 id., 526 ; 41 id., 53 ; 43 id., 169, 307 ; 44 id., 145. 4 State Rep'r, 395 ; 5 id., 472. 18 J. & S., 454.

1364. § 1. — Repealed, again, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 409, § 179. 86 N. Y., 46.

1365. §§ 2–7. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 180–185. (See above.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1366. § 8. — '82, ch. 409, § 186. 43 Hun, 169.

§ 9. — '82, ch. 409, § 187. 94 N. Y., 168. 43 Hun, 170. 5 State Rep'r, 472.

(*Repealed, ante*, p.1368.)

§ 10. — '82, ch. 409, § 188. 6 Abb. N. C., 259n.

§§ 12–14. — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§§ 19, 20. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 219, 220 ; '82, ch. 402.

1367. §§ 21–25. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 219, 220 ; '82, ch. 402.

§§ 26, 27. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 189, 190. (See above.)

1368. §§ 28–31. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 191–194. (See above.)

ARTICLE SECOND.

(*Repealed.*)

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF MONEYED CORPORATIONS.

§ 32. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 195. (See *ante*, p.1363.)

1369. §§ 33–40. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 196–203. (See above.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1370. §§ 41–44. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 204–207. (See above.)

§ 45. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 208. 88 N. Y. 415. (See above.)

§§ 46–49. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 209–212. (See above.)

1371. § 50. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 213. (See above.)

ARTICLE THIRD.

(*Repealed.*)

OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THIS TITLE.

§§ 51–55. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 214–218. Section 53 was again repealed, by '86, ch. 593. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

LOAN, INDEMNITY, TRUST, ETC., CORPORATIONS.

1372. Bond, mortgage, and title, guaranty and indemnity companies, '85, ch. 538.

Credit guaranty and indemnity companies, '86, ch. 611.

Co-operative savings and loan associations, '87, ch. 556.

Trust, loan, mortgage, security, guaranty and indemnity companies, '87, ch. 546.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1372. As trustees, guardians, receivers and committees, '85, ch. 425.

Name, how changed, '87, ch. 518.

'74, ch. 324. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

§ 1. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 219. 96 N. Y., 10.

§§ 2–4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 220–222.

1373. §§ 5–7. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 223–225.

1374. §§ 8, 9. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 226, 227.

'78, ch. 274. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 1–4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 228–231.

1375. § 5. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 232.

§ 6. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 233. (See '82, ch. 191 ; '84, ch. 47.)

BANKS AND BANKING CORPORATIONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1375. Changing name, '87, ch. 518.

Changing place of business, '87, ch. 517.

Deficit in capital, shareholder assessment, '82, ch. 191.

Bank Department.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

1376–8. '43, ch. 218. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; '47, ch. 419, also repealed.

§§ 3, 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 21, 22.

1378. '47, ch. 419. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 3. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 12. (See '84, ch. 47.)

1379. § 4. — See '82, ch. 409, § 312, *et seq.*

'51, ch. 164, and '57, ch. 103. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 1–3. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 1–3.

1380. § 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 4. (See '82, ch. 190 ; '83, ch. 282.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1380. '51, ch. 164, § 5. — Repealed. See *ante*, p. 1363, and '82, ch. 409, §§ 3, 74.

§ 6. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 5.

§ 7. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 6, 7. (See the annual "Supply Bills.")

1381. § 8. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 75.

§ 9. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 20, 21. The act of '82, ch. 402, did not expressly repeal '57, ch. 189.

§ 10. — See '82, ch. 409, § 71.

§ 11. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 27.

1382. '54, ch. 188. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, §§ 70–123.)

1383. '57, ch. 103. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 121–124.

1384. '57, ch. 189. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 1–5. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 34, 8, 9, 79, 80.

1385. §§ 6, 7. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 77, 65.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1385. '57, ch. 189, § 8. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 10. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

'59, ch. 236. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. '66, ch. 348, not expressly repealed.

1386. § 1. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 109. 5 Abb. N. C., 333.

1387. §§ 2, 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 104, 80.

'63, ch. 241. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 71.)

'67, ch. 191. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 109.)

1388. '71, ch. 456. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 1. — See '82, ch. 409, § 113.

1389. §§ 3, 4. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 18, 17.

'79, ch. 247. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 67.)

1390. '80, ch. 202. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 66.

General Provisions as to Banks.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1390. **'80,** ch. **243.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 86.)

'83, ch. **315.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'85, ch. **262.** — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 25, 26.

1391. **'85,** ch. **307.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1392. **'87,** ch. **20.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 2, 3. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 304–305.

'87, ch. **450.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 71.)

'89, ch. **355.** — Repealed '82. ch. 402 ; '53 ch. 223, also repealed.

§§ 1–4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 114, 118, 115, 119.

1393. **§ 4.** — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1394. **'40,** ch. **202** ; **'51,** ch. **203.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 1–6. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 86–88, 90, 89, 97.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1895. '40, ch. 202, §§ 7–9. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 98–100. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

'51, ch. 203. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 8. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 91.

1896. § 6. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 95.

'58, ch. 223. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, §§ 118, 95.)

§ 8. — Repealed again, '86, ch. 593.

1897. '57, ch. 804. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 106–108.

'62, ch. 62. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 90 N. Y., 21. (See '82, ch. 409, § 37.)

1898. '65, ch. 97. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 86 N. Y., 484 ; 97 id., 45.

§§ 1–5. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 166–172.

1899. §§ 6–9. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 173–176.

§ 7. — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1399. '75, ch. 50. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See *ante*, p.1363.)

§ 1. — See '82, ch. 409, § 41 ; amended, '86, ch. 575.

1400. §§ 2-9. — See '82, ch. 409, §§ 42–45, 20–21.

1401. '77, ch. 245. — See '84, ch. 133, etc., at page 446, *ante*.

Bank Incorporation Act.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

'88, ch. 260. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 21 J. & S., 414.

§ 1. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 70. '41, ch. 319, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1402. § 2. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 71. '40, ch. 363, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 3. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 72.

§ 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 92. '51, ch. 203, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 5. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 82.

1403. §§ 6, 11. — Revised. '82, ch. 409, §§ 73, 93.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1404. '38, ch. 260, §§ 12–14. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 84, 74, 75. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

§ 15. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 29. '79, ch. 122, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 16. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 30.

1405. § 17. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 31.

§ 18. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 35. 82 N. Y., 291.

§§ 19–23. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 47, 39, 59, 60, 125.

1406. §§ 24–28. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 38, 19, 40.

§ 29. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 94. '51, ch. 203, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1407. §§ 30–31. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 46, 116.

'40, ch. 363. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 3. — '44, ch. 281, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 117 ; amended, '86, ch. 564. '50, ch. 251, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1407. **'40,** ch. **363,** §§ **5, 7.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 81, 83.

1408. § **11.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 11. 41 Hun, 52.

§§ **12, 14.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 16, 36.

'41, ch. **319.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, § 20 *et seq.*)

1410. **'44,** ch. **281.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 28, 32.

Changing place of business, '87, ch. 517.

'48, ch. **340.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, §§ 32, 63, 67 ; '87, ch. 517.)

1411. **'54,** ch. **242.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ **1.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 13. Middle clause again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ **2.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 14.

1412. §§ **3–6.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 85, 15, 32, 33, 78.

1413. §§ **7–9.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 24, 76, 64.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1413. '63, ch. 22. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, § 58.

'41, ch. 56. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 60–62.

1414. '44, ch. 41. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

'47, ch. 160. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, § 57.

'50, ch. 331. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 101–105.

1415. '59, ch. 277. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ 1. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 41 ; amended, '86, ch. 575.

§ 2. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 42, 43.

1416. §§ 3–5. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 6, 44, 45.

'62, ch. 422. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 48–56.

1418. '67, ch. 475 ; '77, ch. 69. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 177, 178, 112, 66, 113.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1419. **'70,** ch. **163** ; **'80,** ch. **567.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 68, 69. 68 N. Y., 398 ; 82 id., 291. 30 Hun, 203 ; 37 id., 59 ; 41 id., 49, 51 ; 43 id., 307. 4 State Rep'r, 395. 25 Alb. L. J., 6, 19.

Insolvent and Extinct Banks.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

'49, ch. **226.**-- Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§ **1.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 125.

1420. §§ **2-5.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 126-129 ; '59, ch. 365, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1421. §§ **6-10.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 130-134.

1422. §§ **11-13.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 135-137 ; '55, ch. 69, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1423. §§ **14-18.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 138-142.

1424, 1425. §§ **19-32.**— Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 143-156.

1426. **'63,** ch. **372.**— Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 157-159, 160-162, 164, 165.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1427. **'42,** ch. **8.** — '82, ch. 402, sub. 39, repeals ch. 18, tit. 2 of the R. S. **31** Hun, 36.

1428. **'45,** ch. **87.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402.

'66, ch. **26.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, § 163.

'73, ch. **585.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. (See '82, ch. 409, §§ 109, 6.)

Savings Banks.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

1429. **'75,** ch. **371.** — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. 28 Hun, 377 ; 32 id., 275 ; 40 id., 303. 18 J. & S., 454. 67 How., 371.

---

§§ **1, 2.** — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 235, 236.

1430–1433. §§ **3–22.** — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 237–256.

1433. § **23.** — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 257. 38 Hun, 256. 18 J. & S., 454. 67 How., 331.

---

§ **24.** — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 258.

---

§ **25.** — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 259. 36 Hun, 304.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1434. '75, ch. 871, § 26. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 260 ; amended, '87, ch. 524.

sub. 5. — 44 Hun, 145.

'80, ch. 287, etc., repealed, '82, ch. 402.

Other investments, see '87, ch. 272, and *ante*, p. 873.

§ 27. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 261 ; amended, '86, ch. 569. 104 N. Y., 532. 5 State Rep'r, 792.

1435. § 28. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 262. 104 N. Y., 532. 5 State Rep'r, 792.

§ 29. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 263.

Change of place, '87, ch. 517.

§ 30. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 264. 44 Hun, 145.

1436. § 31. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 265.

§ 32. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 266. 38 Hun, 257 ; 43 id., 530. 7 State Rep'r, 151. '78, ch. 347, also repealed, '82, ch. 402.

(See *ante*, p. 1363.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1436. '75, ch. 371, § 33. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 267 ; amended, '84, ch. 48. 86 N. Y., 38.

1437. §§ 34–37. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 268–271 ; '77, ch. 256, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1438. §§ 38–42. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 272–276.

1439. § 43. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 277.

§ 44. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 278. 28 Hun, 377.

1440. §§ 45–48. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 279–282 ; '79, ch. 422, and '77, ch. 256, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

1441. § 49. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 283. 41 Hun, 52. '81, ch. 373, repealed, '82, ch. 402.

§§ 50, 51. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 284, 285.

1442. §§ 52–55. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 286–289.

§ 56. — 32 Hun, 272. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

1444. '78, ch. 347, § 2. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 290 ; amended, '85, ch. 477.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1444. '78, ch. 847, § 8. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, § 291.

'79, ch. 422. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402 ; revised, '82, ch. 409, § 292.

'79, ch. 424. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. §§ 1–2 revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 293, 294.

1445. § 3. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 295.

§ 4. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 296 ; amended, '83, ch. 439 ; '84, ch. 504. (See *ante*, p. 1363.)

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Deposits by, '86, ch. 207.

Service of process on, '84, ch. 346 ; amended, '85, ch. 113.

Taxation of, '86, ch. 679.

Uniform fire policy, '86, ch. 488 ; amended, '87, chs. 144, 429.

Insurance Department.

1446. '59, ch. 366. — 30 Hun, 406.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1446. '59, ch. 366, § 2. — See the annual "Supply Bills."

1447. § 4. — See '82, chs. 190, 409, § 4 ; '83, ch. 282.

§ 7. — See annual "Supply Bills."

1448. '61, ch. 326. — 6 Abb. N. C., 165.

1449. '73, ch. 593. — 24 Hun, 593. 12 Abb. N. C., 259. 60 How., 259 ; 63 id., 61.

'81, ch. 600. — See '86, ch. 207, as to deposits.

Foreign Insurance Companies.

1450. '49, ch. 178. — 29 Hun, 342. (See '82, ch. 410, § 522, etc., as to New York city.)

1451. '57, ch. 548. — See '82, ch. 410, § 522, as to New York city.

1454. '65, ch. 694. — 92 N. Y., 311.

1455. '71, ch. 888, § 2. — See '86, ch. 207, as to deposits.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1457. '75, ch. 465. — 59 How., 22. (See '86, ch. 604 ; '87, ch. 520.)

§ 1. — Amended, '86, ch. 604. 92 N. Y., 312 ; 99 id., 429.

§ 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 604. 99 N. Y., 429.

§ 3. — Amended, '86, ch. 604. 92 N. Y., 312 ; 99 id., 429.

1459. Statements by, publishing, etc., '82, ch. 235.

Tax on, how paid, '82, ch. 371. See '86, ch. 604 ; '87, ch. 520.

Marine Insurance Companies.

Changing mutual, to capital stock, '84, ch. 95.

Policy valuation (life insurance), '84, ch. 341. (See Throop's note, R. S., 7th ed., page 1459.)

Underwriters' board, '85, chs. 366, 368.

'49, ch. 308. — See above.

1460. § 2. — See '85, ch. 276.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1461. '49, ch. 308, § 7. — See '82, ch. 371, tax how paid.

1462. § 9. — See '87, ch. 481, real estate.

1465. § 19. — 6 Abb. N. C., 259, 285.

§ 21. — 6 Abb. N. C., 282.

1468. '57, ch. 28. — 6 Abb. N. C., 282.

1471. '81, ch. 471. — Amended, '83, ch. 455.

Fire, etc., Insurance Companies.

Uniform policy, '86, ch. 488 ; amended, '87, chs. 144, 429.

'53, ch. 466. — 30 Hun, 406 ; 44 id., 523.

1479. § 23. — Service of process, '84, ch. 346 ; '85, ch. 113. 44 Hun, 523.

1480. 14 J. & S., 407.

1483. § 26. — See '82, ch. 243.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1484. **'53,** ch. **466.** — Charters extended, see '82, ch. 243.

1485. **'67,** ch. **709.** — 25 Hun, 512.

1491. **'79,** ch. **489.** — (Omitted.) Relates to issuance of policies, and reinsurance ; amended, '85, ch. 276.

'80, ch. **110.** — 91 N. Y., 574.

---

§ 8. — Amended, '86, ch. 612.

1492. Loss by wind, etc., '82, ch. 218.

Life, Accident, etc., Insurance Companies.

(See *ante*, pp. 1312, 1459.)

Co-operative or assessment companies, '83, ch. 175 ; amended, '87, ch. 285. 3 State Rep'r, 747.

Tax exemption, deposits, '84, ch. 353 ; amended, '87, ch. 167.

Execution exemption, '84, ch. 116.

Foreign companies, when allowed, '87, ch. 215.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1492. Insolvent companies, winding up, '86, ch. 436. (See *post*, p. 1509.)

Receivers, transfer of funds, etc., '84, ch. 285.

Valuation of policies, premiums too low, '84, ch. 341.

'53, ch. 463. — '82 N. Y., 172, 183.

1493. § 6. — Deposits, see '87, ch. 215 ; '86, ch. 207 ; '84, ch. 353, amended, '87, ch. 167. 82 N. Y., 183. 7 Abb. N. C., 205. (See *post*, pp. 1503–7.)

1494. § 8. — 26 Hun, 299.

1495. § 11. — 11 Abb. N. C., 143.

1497. § 14. — Service of process, '84, ch. 346, amended, '85, ch. 113. 12 Abb. N. C., 255–9.

1499. § 15. — Service of process, '84, ch. 346, amended, '85, ch. 113. (See *ante*, pp. 1479, 1480.)

Deposit by foreign company, '86, ch. 207 ; '87, ch. 215.

1500. § 17. — 60 How., 57, 85, 259. 6 Abb. N. C., 293–9 ; 7 id., 205.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1502. **'53,** ch. **463,** § **19.** — 64 How., 52.

1503. **'51,** ch. **95.** — See '86, ch. 207 ; '84, ch. 353, amended, '87, ch. 167.

1507. **'69,** ch. **902.** — 85 N. Y., 485. 26 Hun, 300 ; 31 id., 38. 58 How., 197 ; 59 id., 242 ; 60 id., 57, 85 ; 65 id., 444. 6 Abb. N. C., 302 ; 11 id., 142.

---

§ **2.** — Deposits, see '86, ch. 207 ; *ante*, pp. 1493–9.

1509. § **7.** — 82 N. Y., 172 ; 91 id., 174 ; 100 id., 279.

When receiver not to be appointed, '87, ch. 328. (See *ante*, p. 1492.)

---

§ **8.** — 64 How., 245. 2 How., N. S., 146. 6 Abb. N. C., 294–9.

1511. § **12.** — 26 Hun, 300.

---

§ **13.** — 89 N. Y., 94 ; 94 id., 587. 26 Hun, 298 ; 31 id., 38.

1512. **'76,** ch. **341.** — Restricted, '85, ch. 328. 102 N. Y., 266. 42 Hun, 420 ; 44 id., 185. 1 State Rep'r, 689.

1513. **'77,** ch. **321.** — 32 Hun, 148 ; 44 id., 187. 65 How., 243. 6 State Rep'r, 74. 11 Abb. N. C., 145.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1515. '79, ch. 248. — 86 N. Y., 11 ; 100 id., 372 ; 102 id., 266 ; 103 id., 617. 17 Abb. N. C., 25. 38 Hun, 361. 12 Daly, 267. 1 State Rep'r, 684 ; 4 id., 287.

'79, ch. 347. — 41 Hun, 305.

1516. Co-operative or assessment companies, '83, ch. 175.

(See *ante*, p. 1492.)

Miscellaneous Provisions.

1518. '67, ch. 91. — Amended, '85, ch. 327.

1519. '73, ch. 688. — 44 Hun, 501.

---

§ 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1520. '75, ch. 423, § 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 394.

'77, ch. 183. — Amended, '87, ch. 650.

1521. '81, ch. 463. — Repealed, '83, ch. 20.

1522. '81, ch. 486, § 1. — Amended, '85, ch. 401. 98 N. Y., 458. 33 Hun, 109. 11 Abb. N. C., 107, 110n. 1 Demarest, 75. (See *ante*, p. 1372.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1522. '81, ch. 486, § 2. — 67 How., 273, 517. 1 How., N. S., 370.

§ 4. — Added by '85, ch. 401. (See *ante*, p. 1372.)

Town and County Insurance Companies.

'57, ch. 739, § 4. — Amended, '84, ch. 54. (See '86, ch. 566.)

Directors, number and election, '86, ch. 566.

1523. '79, ch. 287. — Consolidated with '80, ch. 362, by '86, ch. 573, amended, '87, chs. 144, 610.

§ 2. — Amended, '82, ch. 282 ; '84, ch. 345. (See above.)

1524. § 6. — Amended, '82, ch. 282. (See above.)

§ 9. — Amended, '85, ch. 334. (See above.)

§ 10. — Amended, '82, ch. 312 ; '85, ch. 334. (See above.)

1525. § 12. — Amended, '82, ch. 282. (See above.)

1526. '80, ch. 362. — Consolidated with '79, ch. 287, by '86, ch. 573, amended, '87, chs. 144, 610.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1528. '80, ch. 362, § 9. — Amended, '84, ch. 132 ; '85, ch. 416. (See above.)

§§ 10, 11. — Amended, '84, ch. 132. (See above.)

1530. § 19. — Amended, '82, ch. 38. (See above.)

'81, ch. 305. — See '84, ch. 54 ; '86, ch. 566 ; *ante*, p. 1522.

TITLE III.

OF THE GENERAL POWERS, PRIVILEGES AND LIABILITIES OF CORPORATIONS.

Directors' wrong-doing, stockholders' protection, '85, ch. 489.

Tit. 3. — See 2 Abb. N. C., 351. 26 Hun, 350 ; 34 id., 17 ; 35 id., 659 ; 38 id., 594.

§ 1. — 88 N. Y., 410. 6 State Rep'r, 478. 62 How., 293. 10 Abb. N. C., 182. (See '82, ch. 290.)

1531. § 2. — 10 Abb. N. C., 182.

§ 3. — 32 Hun, 272. 10 Abb. N. C., 182 ; 12 id., 231. 20 J. & S., 106.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1531. Tit. 3, § 4. — 32 Hun, 272 ; 44 id., 145.

§ 5. — 6 Abb. N. C., 278.

§ 6. — See '87, ch. 645. 30 Hun, 210 ; 39 id., 502.

§ 8. — 27 Hun, 489 ; 40 id., 31.

1532. Purchase and sale of land, '82, ch. 290.

TITLE IV.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

1533. § 2. — 93 N. Y., 162, 426 ; 95 id., 93. 9 Abb. N. C., 427–442. 29 Hun, 164. 61 How., 216. 17 J. & S., 149.

§ 3. — 2 Abb. N. C., 292.

1534. § 4. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402. Re-enacted, or restored, by '84, ch. 434, amending '82, ch. 402. 90 N. Y., 607 ; 94 id. 334. 16 J. & S. 52.

§ 5. — 91 N. Y., 1.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1535. § 6. — 40 Hun, 174.

§ 8. — 29 Hun, 353.

1536. '42, ch. 165. — 14 Abb. N. C., 326. 18 J. & S., 165.

1537. '70, ch. 185. — 25 Hun, 557. 4 State Rep'r, 331.

'70, ch. 151, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 7 State Rep'r, 579. 19 J. & S., 244. 1 How., N. S., 237. (See 25 Hun, 378, and 26 id., 233, as to §§ 3–5.)

'70, ch. 322. — As to banks, etc., see '87, ch. 518.

1538. '72, ch. 146. — Amended, '83, ch. 361.

1540. '73, ch. 469. — 89 N. Y., 75. 7 Abb. N. C., 27.

1542. '78, ch. 264. — 93 N. Y. 426. 36 Hun, 489.

§ 8. — Amended, '82, ch. 306

Joint-Stock Associations.

1543. Record evidence of, '85, ch. 505.

PAGE, 7th ed.
1543. '50, ch. 172.—4 Abb. N. C., 311n.

'54, ch. 245.—102 N. Y., 355. 58 How., 386.

1544. '67, ch. 289.—32 Hun, 317.

'67, ch. 937.—86 N. Y., 1.

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1545. Board of railroad commissioners, '82, ch. 353 ; amended, '83, ch. 388. (See '84, ch. 439, § 9.) Construed, 103 N. Y., 95 ; 104 id., 58. 42 Hun, 240. 17 Abb. N. C., 306n. 3 State Rep'r, 42, 728 ; 5 id., 553.

Appropriation for, '83, ch. 243. (See "Supply Bills.")

Clerk for, '84, ch. 441 ; amended, '86, ch. 509.

Evidence ; seal ; fees, '84, ch. 421.

Fare on short narrow-gauge roads, '83, ch. 386.

Fare on short roads, '84, ch. 422.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1545. Fare on Adirondack road, '86, ch. 234.

Fare and motive power on heavy-grade roads, '87, ch. 536.

Ferries, operating, '84, ch. 193. 42 Hun, 555.

Forest fires, prevention of, '85, ch. 283, §§ 25–29.

Heating cars ; bridge and trestle guards, '87, ch. 616.

Stock sales by officers, '84, ch. 223.

Switches, etc., regulated, '84, ch. 439.

Union railroad depots, see '82, ch. 273.

Winter cessation, '86, ch. 605.

General Incorporation Acts.

'50, ch. 140, § 1. — 90 N. Y., 123. 24 Hun, 391 ; 26 id., 197 ; 35 id., 223, 634 ; 37 id., 445 ; 40 id., 572 ; 43 id., 315. 3 Abb. N. C., 301n. 64 How., 25, 220. 2 How., N. S., 372. 2 State Rep'r, 239 ; 3 id. 42 ; 5 id., 552 ; 6 id., 7.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1546. '50, ch. 140, § 2. — 37 Hun, 428. 6 State Rep'r, 161.

§ 3. — 99 N. Y., 12. S. C., 35 Hun, 220.

§ 4. — 84 N. Y., 585 ; 87 id., 294. 25 Hun, 94.

§ 5. — 89 N. Y., 75 ; 108 id., 59. 29 Hun, 352 ; 33 id., 152. 3 State Rep'r, 38.

1547. § 6. — 33 Hun, 152.

§ 7. — 84 N. Y., 585.

§ 8. — 64 How., 21.

1548. § 10. — 83 N. Y., 313. 14 Abb. N. C., 109, 110n. 2 State Rep'r, 70.

§ 11. — 64 How., 22.

1549. § 12. — 14 Abb. N. C., 109, 110n. 42 Hun, 53. 5 State Rep'r, 207.

§ 13. — 99 N. Y., 12 ; 104 id., 287. 35 Hun, 635 ; 40 id., 573. 64 How., 219.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1549. '50, ch. 140, § 14.—90 N. Y., 147. 6 Abb. N. C., 239n ; 10 id., 104. 28 Hun, 15 ; 33 id., 152 ; 35 id., 635. 64 How., 219 ; 65 id., 135. 3 State Rep'r, 35.

1551. § 15.—85 N. Y., 489 ; 90 id., 147 ; 99 id., 18. 3 Abb. N. C., 451 ; 2 id., 292. 26 Hun, 197 ; 35 id., 578. 2 State Rep'r, 70 ; 3 id., 35. 65 How., 135.

§ 16.—Amended, '83, ch. 382. 90 N. Y., 147, 342. 33 Hun, 294, 647 ; 35 id., 635. 1 State Rep'r, 678.

1552. § 17.—94 N. Y., 288 ; 98 id., 12. 14 Abb. N. C., 495. 35 Hun, 419. 66 How., 44.

§ 18.—90 N. Y., 147 ; 94 id., 288 ; 98 id., 12. 14 Abb. N. C., 495 ; 16 id., 399. 32 Hun, 290 ; 33 id., 234, 648 ; 35 id., 576 ; 37 id., 541 ; 44 id., 118, 277. 65 How., 135. 1 How., N. S., 192.

1553. § 20.—89 N. Y., 454.

§ 21.—103 N. Y., 251. 11 Abb. N. C., 303. 27 Hun, 586 ; 33 id., 275 ; 35 id., 158 ; 40 id., 573 ; 44 id., 195. 3 State Rep'r, 50.

1554. § 22.—89 N. Y., 442 ; 99 id., 388. 10 Abb. N. C., 104. 33 Hun, 153 ; 44 id., 216. 7 State Rep'r, 794.

1555. § 23.—Amended, '86, ch. 634. 88 N. Y., 279. 25 Hun, 557.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1556. '50, ch. 140, § 24. — 102 N. Y., 110. 28 Hun, 474. 1 State Rep'r, 678.

§ 25. — Amended, '86, ch. 601. 27 Hun, 59 ; 29 id., 269

1557. § 28. — Amended, '87, ch. 724. 101 N. Y., 685 ; 103 id., 251. 3 Abb. N. C., 405 ; 10 id., 108 ; 11 id., 392. 28 Hun, 555 ; 29 id., 562 ; 33 id., 271 ; 1 State Rep'r, 678.

sub. 3. — 40 Hun, 573.

sub. 5. — 84 N. Y., 247, 309 ; 102 id., 107. 27 Hun, 59 ; 28 id., 474 ; 33 id., 153 ; 40 id., 313. 4 State Rep'r, 861.

1558. sub. 6. — 89 N. Y., 75, 266 ; 98 N. Y., 341 ; 99 id., 388. 35 Hun, 234. 58 How., 167. 1 State Rep'r, 678.

As to New York city, see '83, ch. 209.

sub. 8. — 104 N. Y., 58. 40 Hun, 573.

sub. 9. — 31 Hun, 127 ; 40 id., 573.

sub. 10. — 84 N. Y., 190 ; 103 id., 59. 3 State Rep'r, 35.

1559. § 31. — See *post*, p. 1612.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1566. '50, ch. 140, § 31, sub. 185. — 42 How., 243. 3 State Rep'r, 731.

§ 33. — Amended, '83, ch. 381. (See '83, ch. 386 ; '84, ch. 422 ; '86, ch. 234 ; '87, ch. 536. 14 Abb. N. C., 344 ; 15 id., 404.)

1567. § 35. — 35 Hun, 313.

§ 36. — 17 Abb. N. C., 308. 40 Hun, 573.

1568. § 38. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 39. — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 41. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; '71, ch. 560, § 4, also repealed.

§ 42. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1569. § 44. — 99 N. Y., 25. 30 Hun, 415. 10 Abb. N. C., 240. 44 Hun, 195.

§ 46. — 87 N. Y., 63 ; 97 id., 259. 40 Hun, 164. 14 J. & S., 452.

§ 47. — 86 N. Y., 108. 7 State Rep'r, 197.

Time extended, '82, ch. 405.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1569. '50, ch. 140, § 49. — 10 Abb. N. C., 108, 113, 240.

1570. § 50. — 10 Abb. N. C., 240.

'66, ch. 697, § 1. — 84 N. Y., 308 ; 90 id., 128 ; 104 id., 287. 4 State Rep'r, 860. 3 Abb. N. C., 391n, 426 ; 14 id., 189n.

§ 3. — See '83, chs. 381, 386 ; '84, ch. 422 ; '86, ch. 234 ; '87, ch. 536, as to fares.

1571. '67, ch. 215. — 14 Abb. N. C., 110n.

'67, ch. 775. — See '82, ch. 405. 43 Hun, 315. 6 State Rep'r, 162 ; 7 id., 197.

1572. '71, ch. 560, § 6. — Amended, '83, ch. 384. As to fares, see *ante*, p. 1570.

1574. '75, ch. 108. — Amended, '83, ch. 387. 12 Abb. N. C., 233.

1575. '81, ch. 468, § 5. — Sub. 6 added, '85, ch. 369, giving power to acquire rights of other corporations.

1577. § 13. — 5 State Rep'r, 653.

Fare, '83, ch. 386 ; and see *ante*, pp. 1545, 1566, 1570, 1572.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1577. Forest fires, '85, ch. 283, §§ 25–29.

Additional Powers, Duties and Liabilities of Railroad Corporations

(See *ante*, p. 1545.)

1578. '39, ch. 218. — 86 N. Y., 107 ; 89 id., 75. 25 Hun, 249 · 34 id., 435 ; 35 id., 227.

'45, ch. 230. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'46, ch. 215, § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1583. '51, ch. 19, § 4. — 25 Hun, 586 ; 28 id., 474.

1584. '54, ch. 140. — 43 Hun, 617. 1 How., N. S., 450. 4 State Rep'r, 862 ; 6 id., 633.

(See *ante*, p. 90, § 18, and *post*, p. 1612, as to street railways.)

'54, ch. 282, § 4. — Amended, '82, ch. 82. 84 N. Y., 582. 44 Hun, 195. 24 Alb. L. J., 134.

1585. § 7. — First sentence repealed, '86, ch. 593. 94 N. Y., 12. 38 Hun, 574.

---

§ 8. — 99 N. Y., 25, reversing 30 Hun, 415. 18 Abb. N. C., 256.

1586. § 13. — 86 N. Y., 108.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1587. '54, ch. 282, § 17. — 91 N. Y., 552.

'55, ch. 302. — 25 Hun, 249.

1589. '57, ch. 444, § 3. — Amended, '84, ch. 444.

'67, ch. 254. — 25 Hun, 249.

1590. '68, ch. 779. — 94 N. 161 32 Hun, 167. 66 How., 437. (See '83, ch. 383.)

'69, ch. 917, § 1. — 12 Abb. N. C., 230–241. 64 How., 218.

1591. § 2, sub. 2. — 12 Abb. N. C., 230.

§ 3. — See *ante*, pp. 1545, 1566, 1570, 1572, as to fares.

New York Central fare in Buffalo, '83, ch. 462.

1593. '74, ch. 430, § 1. — 84 N. Y., 582. 64 How., 25. 9 Abb. N. C., 249 ; 11 id., 136. 25 Hun, 604. 24 A. L. J., 134.

1594. § 2. — 96 N. Y., 50.

sub. 3. — 25 Hun, 604.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1595. '74, ch. 480, § 8. — 9 Abb. N. C., 272, 274n.

'75, ch. 586. — See '85, ch. 498.

1596. '75, ch. 598. — See '82, ch. 405. 9 Abb. N. C., 154. 43 Hun, 316. 6 State Rep'r, 162 ; 7 id., 197.

'76, ch. 198. — 29 Hun, 651. 1 How., N. S., 192.

'79, ch. 395. — 14 Abb. N. C., 188n.

1599. '80, ch. 582. — 42 Hun, 624.

1602. '81, ch. 317. — See '85, ch. 498.

Conditional sale, lease, etc., '83, ch. 383.

Construction, time for, extended, '82, ch. 405. 7 State Rep'r, 197.

Street railways, see *post*, p. 1612.

Management of Railroads.

Switches, flagmen, gates, couplings, crossings, brakes, baggage, tools in cars, '84, ch. 439.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1602. '38, ch. 160, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 1 N. Y. Crim., 532.

1603. '57, ch. 185. — Amended, '86, ch. 415.

1604. '64, ch. 582. — 102 N. Y., 110. 25 Hun, 249.

1605. § 3. — Amended, '83, ch. 46. 29 Hun, 356.

'66, ch. 560. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1606. '67, ch. 488. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1608. '70, ch. 636. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'73, ch. 432. — See '87, ch. 536.

1609. '77, ch. 261. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; also repealing '81, ch. 436.

'78, ch. 261. — 40 Hun, 607.

'79, ch. 474. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1610. '80, ch. 223, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1610. '80, ch. 370, §§ 1–3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 40 Hun, 607.

1611. '81, ch. 399. — 21 J. & S., 261.

'81, ch. 470. — As to fares, see *ante*, pp. 1545, 1566, 1570, 1572, 1591.

(See *ante*, pp. 1545, 1602.)

Street, County, and Private Railroads.

1612. (See *ante*, p. 90, § 18, and p. 1584.)

"Cantor Bill," general act, '84, ch. 252. The repeal of § 7, by '86, chs. 65, 642, is limited, by § 2 of these acts, as amended by '87, ch. 622. 102 N. Y., 343 ; 104 id., 1. 34 Hun, 422 ; 36 id., 272 ; 37 id., 443–9 ; 40 id., 1, 19–33 ; 41 id., 554–8. 1 How., N. S., 34, 454 ; 2 id., 125, 371, 423. 4 State Rep'r, 320. 20 J. & S., 254.

Damage to adjoining property, '82, ch. 393, amended, '86, ch. 551. 104 N. Y., 1. 64 How., 210. 4 State Rep'r, 323.

Day's labor, '86, ch. 151 ; '87, ch. 529.

Franchise, selling, '86, ch. 65, amended, '86, ch. 642 ; '86, ch. 271.

Fares, see *ante*, pp. 1545, 1611.

Private roads, '82, ch. 140.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1612. Use of other roads, transfers, etc., '85, ch. 305 ; '82, ch. 349.

1614. **'75,** ch. **606.** — Amended, '82, ch. 393, amended, '86, ch. 551. 104 N. Y., 1. 64 How., 210. 4 State Rep'r, 323.

§ 1. — 90 N. Y., 123 ; 104 id., 287. 26 Hun, 492 ; 36 id., 356, 428 ; 41 id., 429.

§ 2. — 62 How., 404 ; 67 id., 236. 4 State Rep'r, 310. 18 J. & S., 314. 13 Daly, 118.

§ 3. — 26 Hun, 493.

§ 4. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1946, as to New York city. 40 Hun, 13. 1 State Rep'r, 513 ; 4 id., 315. 3 Abb. N. C., 303n, 391, 437, 454, 502 ; 10 id., 247 ; 14 id., 114n.

1615. § 5. — 104 N. Y., 1. 40 Hun, 15.

§ 6. — Amended, '82, ch. 393. 11 Abb. N. C., 446. 104 N. Y., 1. As to fares, see *ante*, pp. 1545, 1611.

§ 7. — Amended, '82, ch. 393. 40 Hun, 18.

1617. § 12. — 40 Hun, 30.

§ 17. — 90 N. Y., 123. 7 State Rep'r, 53, 187.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1617. '75, ch. 606, § 18. — 16 Abb. N. C., 152. 38 Hun, 554 ; 40 id., 20.

§ 19. — 40 Hun, 30.

1619. § 20. — See '82, ch. 393, § 3. 34 Hun, 452 ; 40 id., 30. 21 J. & S., 512.

1620. § 23. — 38 Hun, 555 ; 40 id., 30.

1621. § 26, sub. 4. — 40 Hun, 12.

sub. 5. — 3 Abb. N. C., 433. 40 Hun, 5, 13.

1622. § 29. — 40 Hun, 14.

§ 30. — 40 Hun, 14.

1623. § 32. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 34. — 40 Hun, 32.

1624. § 38. — 40 Hun, 17.

§ 40. — 89 N. Y., 86.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1624. **'75,** ch. **606,** § **41.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1945.

§ **42.** — Amended, '82, ch. 393 ; '86, ch. 551. 11 Abb. N. C., 446.

§§ **48–51.** — Added by '82, ch. 393, relating to damages to adjoining property.

1625. Private roads, '82, ch. 140.

(See *ante*, p. 1612.)

WATER-WORKS COMPANIES.

1627. Incorporation under **'48,** ch. **40.** — '84, ch. 386. (See *post*, p. 1731.)

'73, ch. **737.** — Supplemental acts, '83, ch. 483, amended, '85, chs. 153, 422. 85 N. Y., 478 ; 97 id., 97. 32 Hun, 531.

1628. § **2.** — 97 N. Y., 97.

§ **4.** — 29 Hun, 246 ; 32 id., 531.

1629. § **5.** — Amended, '85, ch. 422. 29 Hun, 246.

§ **6.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1630. '76, ch. 415, § 1. — Amended, '85, ch. 422. 85 N. Y., 478 ; 97 id., 97. 39 Hun, 426.

§ 8. — Amended, '83, ch. 482 ; '85, ch. 423. 39 Hun, 426.

1631. § 4. — Amended, '85, ch. 423.

§ 6. — Added by '83, ch. 216, as to recording orders, in book of deeds.

FIRE, HOSE, ETC., COMPANIES.

(See *ante*, pp. 884, 909, 920.)

In unincorporated villages, '87, ch. 315.

1633. SAFE-KEEPING AND GUARANTY CORPORATIONS.

(See *ante*, p. 1372.)

'75, ch. 613, § 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 273.

1634. § 3. — Amended, '83, ch. 338.

1636. § 15. — Amended, '86, ch. 498.

BOARDS OF TRADE OR EXCHANGES.

'77, ch. 228, § 1. — Amended, '86, ch. 333.

PIPE-LINE COMPANIES.

PAGE, 7th ed.
1650. '78, ch. 203, § 38. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS.

1654. Burial lots, in trust, etc., '84, ch. 198.

Extinct, etc., churches, property of, '85, ch. 431 ; '87 ch. 100.

Land transfers by Protestant Episcopal Church, '84, ch. 124.

Property of M. E. Church, New York city, '85, ch. 79 ; repealed, '87, ch. 451.

Protestant Episcopal clergymen's fund, '53, ch. 560 ; '87, ch. 15.

Parochial fund, '63, ch. 59 ; '82, ch. 161.

Young Men's Christian Associations, '87, ch. 501.

'13, ch. 60. — Title amended, '85, ch. 208. 27 Hun, 487 ; 39 id., 499 ; 42 id., 99. 4 Abb. N. C., 51 ; 14 id., 365. 2 Demarest, 187.

Churches located out of State, '86, ch. 98.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1654. '13, ch. 60, § 1, sub. 3. — 38 Hun, 5.

1655. sub. 7. — See '86, ch. 98.

1656. subs. 4–17. — 27 Hun, 487.

sub. 18. — Added, '86, ch. 98.

1657. § 2. — See '86, ch. 16, amended, '87, ch. 406, as to Evangelical Lutheran churches. 27 Hun, 487.

§ 3. — See '86, ch. 16, as to Evangelical Lutheran churches. 10 Abb. N. C., 3 ; 14 id., 357. 38 Hun, 5 ; 42 id., 101.

1658. § 4. — 97 N. Y., 123. 39 Hun, 499.

1659. § 6. — 14 Abb. N. C., 358. 38 Hun, 5.

1660. § 9. — 38 Hun, 6.

1662. '63, ch. 45. — 39 Hun, 499. 2 Demarest, 187.

1664. '19, ch. 38. — 27 Hun, 486.

1665. '22, ch. 187. — 14 Abb. N. C., 358, 362.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1665. **'26,** ch. **47.** — 27 Hun, 486.

1666. **'68,** ch. **803.** — 27 Hun, 486.

1668. **'42,** ch. **215,** § **3.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See *ante*, p. 922.)

1673. **'73,** ch. **633.** — Amended, '85, ch. 208.

1675. **'75,** ch. **79.** — 33 Hun, 412 ; 42 id., 100. 10 Abb. N. C., 1 ; 13 id., 91 ; 14 id., 356–363 ; 63 How., 467. 2 Demarest, 187. 3 State Rep'r, 374.

1680. **'76,** ch. **110.** — Extended to Unitarian churches, '86, ch. 209.

---

§ **3.** — Amended, '82, ch. 23. 13 Abb. N. C., 91n.

1681. **'76,** ch. **176,** § **1.** — 42 Hun, 100. 13 Abb. N. C., 91n ; 14 id., 357, 363–9. 3 State Rep'r, 374. 63 How., 467.

---

§ **2.** — 67 How., 128.

1684. CAMP GROUND, PARSONAGE, ETC., CORPORATIONS.

Forging tickets, etc., '86, ch. 547.

'67, ch. **265,** § **2.** — See '86, ch. 546, as to policemen.

CEMETERIES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1687. Burial lots held in trust, '84, ch. 198.

Rural Cemetery Associations.

Trustees, increasing or decreasing, '85, ch. 171.

'47, ch. 133. — 8 Abb. N. C., 165. 43 Hun, 129 ; 44 id., 284.

1689. § 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 44 Hun, 284.

1690. § 10. — 43 Hun, 129. 5 State Rep'r, 396

---

§ 11. — 36 Hun, 426. 59 How., 436. 2 How., N. S., 16.

1692. '60, ch. 168. — Amended, '84, ch. 433.

1695. '71, ch. 419. — 27 Hun, 557 ; 36 id., 426. 2 How., N. S., 16.

1697. '80, ch. 566. — 2 How., N. S., 16.

Private Cemeteries.

1698. '54, ch. 112, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Miscellaneous Provisions as to Cemeteries.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1699. '53, ch. 629. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1700. '55, ch. 564. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'78, ch. 189. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 7 Abb. N. C., 122n.

'79, ch. 310. — 8 Abb. N. C., 165. 36 Hun, 426 ; 43 id., 129. 59 How., 436. 2 How., N. S., 16.

1701. CHARITABLE, SCIENTIFIC AND MISSIONARY CORPORATIONS.

Alumni incorporation, '82, ch. 268, amended, '84, ch. 216.

Bar associations, '87, ch. 317.

Forging tickets, etc., '86, ch. 547.

Funds, deposit of, '84, ch. 415.

Health of children, regulations as to, '86, ch. 633.

Policemen ; trespasses, '86, ch. 546.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1701. Reorganization, plan for, Con. Res., '84.

Young Men's Christian Associations, '87, ch. 501.

'48, ch. 319. — Restricted as to colleges, etc., '82, ch. 367.

Does not relate to medical colleges, '96 N. Y., 317. 29 Hun, 226, 230 ; 30 id., 323 ; 33 id., 412 ; 44 id., 425.

§ 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 446. 95 N. Y., 166. 63 How., 393. 2 Demarest, 184.

§ 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 88. 12 Abb. N. C., 436n ; 4 id., 319. 44 Hun, 426.

1702. § 5. — 95 N. Y., 166.

§ 6. — 88 N. Y., 358 ; 92 id., 433 ; 95 id., 166. 4 Abb. N. C., 393 ; 16 id., 263n. 29 Hun, 227 ; 35 id., 513 ; 44 id., 426. 58 How., 111 ; 59 id., 53 ; 63 id., 393. 3 Demarest, 225 ; 4 id., 115, 473.

1704. '70, ch. 51. — 96 N. Y., 317. 12 Abb. N. C., 436n. 27 Hun, 345 ; 29 id., 226.

1705. §§ 3, 4. — 27 Hun, 347.

'81, ch. 256. — 62 How., 386 ; 63 id., 58. 10 Abb. N. C., 162.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1706. '81, ch. 256, § 4. — 10 Abb. N. C., 167.

1707. § 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'81, ch. 641. — 27 Hun, 382 ; 44 id., 425. 4 Demarest, 473.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS.

1709. Supervisors may erect monuments, '86, ch. 178.

1710. '66, ch. 273, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

MASONS AND ODD FELLOWS.

1711. '66, ch. 817. — 26 Hun, 655.

1718. § 8. — 26 Hun, 655.

TELEGRAPH CORPORATIONS, ETC.

1719. Assessment, place of, '86, ch. 659.

Messenger boys, restrictions as to, '87, ch. 532.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1719. Prescriptive rights, none, '86, ch. 40.

Subway commissioners, etc., '85, ch. 499, amended, '86, ch. 503 ; '87, ch. 664. In New York city, '87, ch. 716.

Wires underground, '84, ch. 534.

Telephone companies, as to wires, '84, ch. 534 ; '85, ch. 499 ; '86, ch. 40. 1 State Rep'r, 634.

'45, ch. 243, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'48, ch. 265. — 31 Hun, 600 ; 40 id., 172. 64 How., 124. 16 J. & S., 359.

1720. § 5. — 11 Abb. N. C., 314, 440–6.

§ 7. — Also '70, ch. 491, repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1721. § 8. — 93 N. Y., 163. 61 How., 217. 9 Abb. N. C., 420. 16 J. & S., 360.

§ 11. — 32 Hun, 6. 20 J. & S., 233.

§ 12. — 32 Hun, 6.

1722. '50, ch. 340. — Also '67, ch. 871, repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1722. '51, ch. 98. — 93 N. Y., 163. 9 Abb. N. C., 217, 231. 16 J. & S., 360.

'53, ch. 471, § 1. — 93 N. Y., 163 ; 98 id., 67 ; 99 id., 254. 64 How., 124. 31 Hun, 568, 600 ; 32 id., 492. 16 J. & S., 360. 9 Abb. N. C., 218, 231 ; 11 id., 304, 440–6.

1723. § 2. — 64 How., 210.

§ 3. — 32 Hun, 492.

§ 4. — 9 Abb. N. C., 424.

1724. '62, ch. 425. — 93 N. Y., 163. 9 Abb. N. C., 218, 231. 16 J. & S., 361.

'70, ch. 568. — 93 N. Y., 163. 9 Abb. N. C., 219, 225. 16 J. & S., 361 ; 17 id., 444.

1725. '81, ch. 597. — Repealed, '86, ch. 659.

MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS, ETC.

1726. Consolidation of companies, '84, ch. 367.

1728. '11, ch. 67, § 7. — 88 N. Y., 129.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1731. '48, ch. 40. — Fees of secretary of state, '82, ch. 156.

Water supply, supplemental act, '84, ch. 386. (See *ante*, p. 1627.)

Union railroad depots, supplemental act, '82, ch. 273.

See '83, ch. 240, amending '57, ch. 262, § 1.

See '83, ch. 497, as to gas-light companies, and *post*, p. 1806.

See '85, ch. 549, as to steam-heating supply companies.

§ 1. — Amended, '82, ch. 309 ; '84, ch. 267 ; '85, ch. 84. Construed, 96 N. Y., 42. 25 Hun, 568 ; 26 id., 645 ; 29 id., 40 ; 32 id., 476 ; 33 id., 334 ; 34 id., 100 ; 38 id., 328 ; 43 id., 189, 378 ; 44 id., 65, 545. 15 Abb. N. C., 315 ; 4 id., 444.

§ 2. — 85 N. Y., 457. 44 Hun, 133. 18 J. & S., 33.

1732. § 3. — Amended, '83, ch. 232. 85 N. Y., 457.

1733. § 9. — 44 Hun, 546.

§ 10. — 88 N. Y., 129 ; 89 id., 334, 338 ; 90 id., 91, 353 ; 91 id., 308 ; 95 id., 295. 24 Hun, 542 ; 29 id., 164 ; 36 id., 627 ; 38 id., 462 ; 40 id., 486. 2 State Rep'r, 136.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1733. '48, ch. 40, § 11. — 95 N. Y., 295. 29 Hun, 164 ; 40 id., 486 ; 44 id., 546. 12 Daly, 329. 2 State Rep'r, 136.

§ 12. — 91 N. Y., 374 ; 95 id., 296, 399 ; 96 id., 323 ; 98 id., 170 ; 99 id., 390 ; 101 id., 373 ; 103 id., 242 ; 104 id., 613. 61 How., 372 ; 62 id., 425. 1 How., N. S., 177 ; 2 id., 452, 130 ; 3 id., 256. 1 Abb. N. C., 126 ; 6 id., 259n ; 15 id., 470, 483 ; 8 id., 383. 26 Hun, 49–51 ; 32 id., 448 ; 34 id., 286, 102 ; 36 id., 626 ; 37 id., 62 ; 43 id., 378 ; 44 id., 102. 16 J. & S., 312, 236 ; 19 id., 176. 12 Daly, 451. 5 State Rep'r, 327 ; 6 id., 393 ; 7 id., 484.

1734. § 13. — 36 Hun, 626 ; 37 id., 344.

§ 14. — 88 N. Y., 129 ; 90 id., 91 ; 95 id., 296. 30 Hun, 315.

§ 15. — 86 N. Y., 95 ; 83 id., 156 ; 89 id., 122 ; 101 id., 71 ; 103 id., 425 ; 104 id., 613. 8 Abb. N. C., 383. 36 Hun, 626. 61 How., 372.

§ 18. — 90 N. Y., 214. 6 Abb. N. C., 259n.

§ 20. — 95 N. Y., 295. 16 J. & S., 375.

1735. §§ 21, 22. — 95 N. Y., 295.

§ 23. — 8 Abb. N. C., 383. 36 Hun, 626 ; 37 id., 341.

§ 24. — 88 N. Y., 129 ; 89 id., 338 ; 95 id., 296. 24 Hun, 542 ; 29 id., 41 ; 34 id., 102 ; 38 id., 463 ; 43 id., 191. 10 Daly, 311.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1736. '48, ch. 40, § 25. — 41 Hun, 22. 4 State Rep'r, 360.

§ 26. — See *ante*, pp. 990, 1530.

§ 27. — 43 Hun, 190. 4 State Rep'r, 359.

1737. '62, ch. 472, § 2. — 43 Hun, 193.

'53, ch. 333, § 1. — 38 Hun, 328 ; 40 id., 487 ; 44 id., 547. 2 State Rep'r, 137. 16 Abb. N. C., 308.

§ 2. — 86 N. Y., 95 ; 89 id., 122 ; 90 id., 87. 12 Daly, 329.

1738. '55, ch. 301. — 99 N. Y., 181.

'57, ch. 29. — 44 Hun, 547.

1739. '61, ch. 170. — 15 Abb. N. C., 315. 44 Hun, 548.

1740. '63, ch. 63. — 90 N. Y., 213.

1741. '64, ch. 517. — 44 Hun, 133.

§ 2. — 85 N. Y., 453 ; 94 id., 334 ; 96 id., 467 ; 99 id., 547. 26 Hun, 645 ; 44 id., 141.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1743. '66, ch. 871. — As to head-note, see '66, ch. 799 ; '71, ch. 657.

1747. '75, ch. 88. — 96 N. Y., 467.

1749. '78, ch. 163. — 94 N. Y., 335 ; 99 id., 548 ; 101 id., 614.

'80, ch. 85, § 3. — Amended, '87, ch. 486.

1750. '80, ch. 254. — (Omitted.) Repealed, '81, ch, 116. 23 Hum, 615.

'80, ch. 263, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1751. § 2. — Amended, '83, ch. 237 ; repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 5. — Amended, '83, ch. 237.

1752. § 6. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Fees of secretary of State, '82, ch. 156.

Full liability, reorganizing as limited, '85, ch. 535.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1752. Increasing stock, '84, ch. 397.

Increasing directors, quorum, etc., '86, ch. 586.

'75, ch. 611. — 36 Hun, 489. 8 Abb. N. C., 171n ; 17 id 113n. 66 How., 103 ; 61 id., 457. 1 State Rep'r, 497.

1753. § 2, sub. 6. — 20 J. & S., 106.

§ 4. — 25 Hun, 92.

§ 5. — 25 Hun, 92 ; 37 id., 481.

1755. § 11. — Amended, '83, ch. 102. (See, as to extending time, for payment, or reduction, of capital, '86, ch. 579 ; '87, ch. 561. 37 Hun, 481.)

1756. § 18. — Amended, '84, ch. 208. 5 State Rep'r, 826. 3 How., N. S., 259.

1757. § 21. — 31 Hun, 133.

§ 22. — 36 Hun, 365. 66 How., 121.

§ 25. — 63 How., 43.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1759. '75, ch. 611, § 32. — Amended, '85, ch. 540.

sub. 7. — 86 N. Y., 1.

'80, ch. 187, § 2. — 86 N. Y., 1.

1760. § 35. — 16 J. & S, 129.

§ 37. — See '86, ch. 579. 63 How., 43. 31 Hun, 133 ; 38 id., 144. 16 J. & S., 129.

BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.

1762. '51, ch. 122, § 8. — 93 N. Y., 478.

1763. § 7. — 93 N. Y., 474.

1764. § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1767. '53, ch. 117, § 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 238.

1770. § 20. — Amended, '83, ch. 238.

1776. '81, ch. 351, § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1776. Limitation, as to real estate, '83, ch. 71.

HOTEL CORPORATIONS.

1779. '74, ch. 143, § 16. — Error. (See *ante*, p. 1743.)

§ 17. — Amended, '85, ch. 127.

§ 18. — Added by '86, ch. 592, relating to taxes.

PARK CORPORATIONS.

Selling liquors at rinks, '85, ch. 444.

1782. '61, ch. 149, § 12. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'72, ch. 248. — Government tax, '87, ch. 479.

1783. § 4. — Amended, '83, ch. 287 ; '84, ch. 140.

§ 5. — See '87, ch. 479

1784. § 7. — Amended, '86, ch. 182.

AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS, ETC.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1786. '55, ch. 425, § 5.— Amended, '84, ch. 436.

§ 7.— Amended, '87, ch. 506.

1787. '59, ch. 86, § 2.— Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; '69, ch. 326, also repealed.

AGRICULTURE, ETC.

(See annual "Supply Bills.")

1789. '44, ch. 336, § 2.— See '83, ch. 356, labor bureau.

'48, ch. 299.— See annual "Supply Bills" ; '82, ch. 270, etc.

1791. '80, ch. 592.— As to reports, '85, ch. 525.

1792. Experimental station, appropriation, '82, ch. 257.

State Dairymen's Association, appropriation, '87, ch. 105.

CLUBS AND SOCIETIES.

1793. '65, ch. 368, § 1.— 2 Abb. N. C., 350 ; 17 id., 113n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1793. '65, ch. 368, § 2. — 2 Abb. N. C., 350.

1794. § 3. — Amended, '85, ch. 66. 2 Abb. N. C., 350.

§ 7. — 2 Abb. N. C., 349.

1795. § 9. — 2 Abb. N. C., 351.

§ 11. — Added, '87, ch. 645, as to quorum.

'69, ch. 629. — Amended, '84, ch. 68. 17 Abb. N. C., 114n.

'75, ch. 267. — 102 N. Y., 523. 29 Hun, 88 ; 34 id., 257.

Political clubs, '86, ch. 236.

1796. § 2. — 34 Hun, 257.

§ 3. — Amended, '85, ch. 474. 29 Hun, 91.

1798. '80, ch. 246. — 17 Abb. N. C., 113.

CORPORATIONS FOR FISH, BIRD AND ANIMAL CULTURE AND PROTECTION.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1798. '54, ch. 269. — Government tax on racing associations, '87, ch. 479.

1799. § 5. — See '87, ch. 479.

SOCIETIES FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

1805. '75, ch. 130, § 1. — 13 Abb. N. C., 473. 44 Hun, 339.

§ 2. — Baby farming, '83, ch. 40.

1806. § 3. — Amended, '86, ch. 30.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

Bonds and mortgages by, in towns of over 13,000, '85, ch. 141.

Price of gas in cities of 800,000, '86, ch. 322.

in suburban districts, '87, ch. 570.

New York city regulations, '86, ch. 321.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1806. '48, ch. 37, § 1. — 89 N. Y., 409. 25 Hun, 568 ; 32 id., 94 ; 33 id., 334.

§ 2. — 99 N. Y., 564. 33 Hun, 336.

§ 3. — Amended, '83, chs. 323, 497. 99 N. Y., 565.

1809. § 18. — 93 N. Y., 361. 17 J. & S., 118. 12 Daly, 462.

§ 19. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1810. '45, ch. 201. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '82, ch. 410, § 751.)

'54, ch. 109. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 13 Abb. N. C., 59. 1 N. Y. Crim., 443. 65 How., 403 ; 66 id., 109.

1811. '59, ch. 311. — 11 Daly, 119.

§ 3. — See '82, ch. 270, and other "Supply Bills."

1813. § 9. — 64 How., 34.

§§ 10, 11. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1814. '67, ch. 480. — See '85, ch. 141. 99 N. Y., 559.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1814. **'79, ch. 512.** — Amended, '82, ch. 73. 32 Hun, 94. 18 J. & S., 472.

Electric wires underground, '84, ch. 534. 1 State Rep'r, 634.

Electric subway commissioners, etc., '85, ch. 499 ; amended, '86, ch. 503 ; '87, ch. 664. 1 State Rep'r, 636.

No prescriptive rights, '86, ch. 40.

(See *ante*, p. 1719.)

FERRY AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

Ferry Companies.

1815. By railroads, '84, ch. 193. 42 Hun, 555.

Navigation Companies.

1822. **'54, ch. 232.** — 82 N. Y., 351 ; 99 id., 13. 35 Hun, 220 ; 44 id., 547.

1826. § **23.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

LIBRARY COMPANIES, ETC.

(See *ante*, pp. 600, 862.)

1838. **'70, ch. 366.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, also, '72, ch. 721, repealed.

CHAPTER XIX.

OF THE COMPUTATION OF TIME, OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, AND THE MONEY OF ACCOUNT.

TITLE I.

OF THE COMPUTATION OF TIME.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1844. Standard time, '84, ch. 14, adding section 5.

TITLE II.

OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1849. '51, ch. 134, § 82. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

CHAPTER XX.

OF THE INTERNAL POLICE OF THIS STATE.

TITLE I.

OF THE RELIEF AND SUPPORT OF INDIGENT PERSONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1853. Lodging-houses in New York city, '86, ch. 535.

Relief to soldiers, sailors, etc., of the late war, '87, ch. 706.

Temporary relief, '87, ch. 655.

---

§§ 1-13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 42 Hun, 512.

1854. **§ 14.** — 88 N. Y., 513.

1858. **§ 24.** — 4 State Rep'r, 231.

---

§ 29. — 63 How., 368.

1859. **§ 32.** — 63 How., 368.

1860. **§ 33.** — 63 How., 368.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1861. § 40. — See *ante*, p. 843.

1863. § 47. — See *ante*, p. 925.

1865. § 59. — Amended, '85, ch. 546.

1866. § 60. — Amended, '85, ch. 546.

1867. § 72. — 36 Hun, 312.

1870. '82, ch. 26. — 98 N. Y., 81. 27 Hun, 146.

1871. '45, ch. 334. — 98 N. Y., 323 ; 103 id., 541. 27 Hun, 174 ; 4 State Rep'r, 231.

1872. § 7. — 98 N. Y., 223.

1873. § 8. — See '86, ch. 355.

'46, ch. 245. — 98 N. Y., 223 ; 103 id., 541. 27 Hun, 174. 4 State Rep'r, 231. (See '87, ch. 655.)

1876. '55, ch. 269. — 37 Hun, 44.

'57, ch. 61. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1876. '57, ch. 61, § 2. — See '86, ch. 633, as to health of children.

1877. '70, ch. 424. — See '82, ch. 410, § 419.

1878. § 8. — See '82, ch. 410, § 419.

'72, ch. 88. — 68 How., 369.

1880. '75, ch. 173. — 3 Abb. N. C., 68. 3 How., N. S., 349.

'78, ch. 304. — See '82, ch. 171, as to Kings county, amended, '86, ch. 620. 1 N. Y. Crim., 515.

1882. '81, ch. 208. — Title amended, '84, ch. 319.

§ 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 247 ; '85, ch. 84.

§ 2. — Amended, '83, ch. 247 ; '84, ch. 319 ; '87, ch. 216.

1883. '81, ch. 574, § 1, last clause. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

See "Supply Bills," as to reports, contracts, etc., '82, ch. 362 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1887. '73, ch. 571, § 12. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1888. § 14. — See '82, ch. 362 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1891. Consolidated act, as to indigent and pauper children, '84, ch. 438.

Health of children, '86, ch. 633.

'55, ch. 159. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

1892. '78, ch. 112. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

'70, ch. 481. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

1893. '78, ch. 112. — 66 How., 187.

'71, ch. 699, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1894. '79, ch. 109. — See, as to reports, '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

1896. Reports to comptroller, '82, ch. 362.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1896. Reports and accounts, '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330.

Reports, accounts, contracts, inventories, deposits and clerk's duties, '87, ch. 460.

TITLE II.

OF BEGGARS AND VAGRANTS.

(See *post*, p. 2644.)

Title repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See 8 Abb. N. C., 65 ; 9 id., 76. 10 id., 212;)

Albany county, see '84, ch. 218.

Kings county, see '84, ch. 104.

1896–1897. '45, ch. 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. '76, ch. 1, also repealed.

1898. '80, ch. 176. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§ 7. — See '86, ch. 21.

Tramps defined, '85, ch. 490.

TITLE III.

OF THE SAFE-KEEPING AND CARE OF LUNATICS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1898. In Dutchess county, see '87, ch. 472.

1900. § **11.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

LUNATICS AND INSANE ASYLUMS.

1901. Committee to locate asylum in Northern New York, '86, ch. 238.

St. Lawrence Asylum for Insane, '87, ch. 375.

Newark Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, '85, ch. 281.

Reports, accounts, inventories, deposits, contracts, clerk's duties, '87, ch. 460 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '82, ch. 362.

'74, ch. 446. — 11 Abb. N. C., 118n. 28 Hun, 491.

Commitment of the Insane.

1902. Tit. 1, § 4. — 3 Abb. N. C., 268, 273n.

---

§ 6. — Amended, '83, ch. 193.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1903. '74, ch. 446, tit. 1, § 11.—3 Abb. N. C., 220.

1904. § 17.—96 N. Y., 525. Error, see Code.

Commitment of the Insane by Criminal Process.

1905. § 20.—2 N. Y. Crim., 340.

§ 21.—3 Abb. N. C., 187, 218, 285 ; 7 id., 430.

§ 23.—Amended, '84, ch. 515.

1907. § 30.—28 Hun, 42.

§ 32.—Amended, '84, ch. 515.

1908. *Care of the Estates of Insane Persons.*

Tit. 2.—Repealed. 26 Hun, 304.

State Lunatic Asylum at Utica.

1913. Tit. 3, § 30.—96 N. Y., 525. 14 Abb. N. C., 503

PAGE, 7th ed.

1914. '74, ch. 446, tit. 3, § 36. — Water for, '85, ch. 462 ; amended, '86, ch. 545.

(See annual "Supply Bills.")

Willard Asylum for the Insane.

Tit. 4. — Appropriation for, '85, ch. 99. (See "Supply Bills.")

Discharge of patients, '85, ch. 178.

Land for, '84, ch. 27.

1916. Railroad to, '82, ch. 362.

Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane.

Tit. 5, § 4. — Amended, '86, ch. 27 ; '87, ch. 629.

1917. § 8. — See '82, ch. 362, and *ante*, p. 1901.

New buildings, etc., for, '86, ch. 318 ; '87, ch. 380.

Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.

Tit. 6, § 1. — 103 N. Y., 547.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1918. '74, ch. 446, tit. 6, § 8. — See '82, ch. 362, and *ante*, p. 1901.

Sewerage, '85, ch. 151 ; '82, ch. 386, amended, '84, ch. 96 ; '83, ch. 203.

New buildings, '87, ch. 460.

Other improvements, '84, ch. 488.

(See annual "Supply Bills.")

1919. *State Asylum for Insane Criminals.*

1920. Tit. 8, § 5. — See '87, ch. 343.

Additional accommodations for, '86, ch. 192 ; amended, '87, ch. 545.

Additional assistant physician, '87, ch. 343.

Care and custody of inmates, '84, ch. 289.

State Commissioner in Lunacy.

1922. Tit. 10, § 4. — 3 Abb. N. C., 218, 232, 240 ; 7 id., 430.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1923. **'74,** ch. **446,** tit. **10,** § **6.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Reports, etc., see '87, ch. 460, and *ante*, p. 1901.

Asylums — Miscellaneous Provisions.

1924. **'75,** ch. **264,** § **1.** — 103 N. Y., 547.

1926. Binghamton Asylum, buildings for, '86, ch. 206.

1928. **'79,** ch. **280,** § **8.** — Additional physician, '86, ch. 215.

1932. **'81,** ch. **49.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 396.

(See *ante*, p. 1901.)

IDIOTS AND IDIOT ASYLUMS.

1933. Appropriation for, '87, ch. 90, amended, '87, ch. 417.

1934. Idiots in Dutchess county, '87, ch. 472.

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND.

1938. Appropriation for Batavia Asylum, '82, ch. 50.

DEAF-MUTES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1943. Appropriation for Central New York Institution, '87, ch. 465.

Period of instruction in New York Institution, '54, ch. 272, amended, '85, ch. 58.

Northern New York Institution, '87, ch. 211 ; '84, ch. 275.

Reports, accounts, etc., '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

1944. Support of, in Dutchess county, '87, ch. 472.

TITLE V.

OF DISORDERLY PERSONS.

(*Repealed.*)

1947. Title repealed, '86, ch. 593. 39 Hun, 42.

In Kings county, see '82, ch. 171 ; '86, ch. 620. 1 N. Y. Crim., 515.

1948. § 1.— 8 N. Y. Crim., 473.

TITLE VI.

OF THE SUPPORT OF BASTARDS.

(See 4 N. Y. Crim., 127.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

1950. §§ 1, 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 3. — 27 Hun, 147.

1951. § 4. — 27 Hun. 146.

§§ 5–52. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 98 N. Y., 81 ; 100 id., 273. 3 Abb. N. C., 510.

1954. § 68. — See '82, ch. 410.

§§ 70, 71. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1955. '82, ch. 26. — See *ante*, p. 1870.

TITLE VII.

OF THE IMPORTATION INTO THIS STATE OF PERSONS HELD IN SLAVERY, OF THEIR EXPORTATION, OF THEIR SERVICES, AND PROHIBITING THEIR SALE.

(*Repealed.*)

1955–1957. Title repealed, '88, ch. 36.

1957. § 15. — 1 Edm. S. C., 325.

TITLE VIII.

OF THE PREVENTION AND PUNISHMENT OF IMMORALITY AND DISORDERLY PRACTICES.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF JUGGLERS, AND THE EXHIBITION OF SHOWS, ETC.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1958. '62, ch. 281. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1998.)

§ 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2010, amended, '87, chs. 307, 492. 21 J. & S., 495. 1 State Rep'r, 253 ; 3 id., 549. 4 N. Y. Crim., 550.

1959. § 3. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2011. 21 J. & S., 495. 4 N. Y. Crim., 550.

§§ 4, 5. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2012, 2013. 21 J. & S., 495.

'71, ch. 259. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1960. '79, ch. 227. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF DISORDERLY PRACTICES ON PUBLIC OCCASIONS AND HOLIDAYS, AND IN TAVERNS, VESSELS AND CANAL-BOATS.

1961. § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF BETTING AND GAMING.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1962. § 8. — 16 Abb. N. C., 226. 1 State Rep'r, 520.

§ 9. — 40 Hun, 61. 19 J. & S., 95. 16 Abb. N. C., 226. 1 State Rep'r, 520.

§ 10. — 16 Abb. N. C., 226. 1 State Rep'r, 520.

§ 11. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1963. §§ 12, 13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1964. §§ 18, 19. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'51, ch. 504. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 27 Hun, 277 ; 28 id., 466. 1 N. Y. Crim., 179.

1965. § 2. — 27 Hun, 277.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF RAFFLING AND LOTTERIES.

1967. § 22. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 96 N. Y., 362. 62 How., 154.

§§ 23, 26, 27. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1968. § 28. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 26 Hun, 397.

§ 29. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 86 N. Y., 381 ; 94 id., 137.

§§ 30–31. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1969. § 32. — 5 State Rep'r, 267.

§§ 34–36. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1970. § 37. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'33, ch. 306. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 262. 26 Hun, 399.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

OF THE RACING OF ANIMALS.

1971. Racing and pool-selling, '87, ch. 479.

§ 55. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1972. § 60. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE SEVENTH.

OF THE DISTURBANCE OF RELIGIOUS MEETINGS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1973. Policemen ; trespasses, '86, ch. 546.

---

§ 64. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE EIGHTH.

OF THE OBSERVANCE OF SUNDAY.

1975. **§ 69.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§ 70. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 89 N. Y., 220.

---

§§ 71–72. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

1976. '47, ch. 349. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE IX.

OF EXCISE, AND THE REGULATIONS OF TAVERNS AND GROCERIES.

1977. In cities of over 150,000, '83, ch. 340, amended, '85, ch. 323 ; '86, ch. 496. 3 State Rep'r, 254.

Adulterated ale or beer, '86, ch. 467.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1977. Five-gallon sales restricted, '87, ch. 679.

Messenger boys, '87, ch. 532.

Skating rinks, '85, ch. 444.

1978. '42, ch. 157. — 18 Abb. N. C., 468.

1979. '57, ch. 628. — Limited, '83, ch. 340. (See above.)

§ 1. — 7 State Rep'r, 765. 9 Abb. N. C., 117, 119n ; 16 id., 231. 62 How., 76 ; 66 id., 448. 2 How., N. S., 27. 9 Daly, 460.

§ 2. — 97 N. Y., 271.

1980. § 6. — See '83, ch. 340 ; '85, ch. 323 ; '86, ch. 496. 3 State Rep'r, 254.

1981. § 10. — 64 How., 138.

§§ 11–12. — 2 State Rep'r, 761.

§ 13. — See '87, ch. 679. 97 N. Y., 271. 40 Hun, 225.

§ 14. — 101 N. Y., 19. 28 Hun, 52. 3 State Rep'r, 201. 3 N. Y. Crim., 576.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1982. '57, ch. 628, § 16. — 28 Hun, 53. 59 How., 360.

§ 17. — 102 N. Y., 583. 39 Hun, 509. 2 State Rep'r, 535. 1 N. Y. Crim., 523 ; 4 id., 302, 450.

1983. § 21. — 9 Abb. N. C., 128n. 2 N. Y. Crim., 1, 32.

1984. § 22. — 103 N. Y., 136. 9 Abb. N. C., 102. 25 Hun, 196 ; 37 id., 43. 1 How., N. S., 128. 2 State Rep'r, 756.

§ 25. — 95 N. Y., 223. 2 N. Y. Crim., 133.

§ 26. — 95 N. Y., 223. 2 N. Y. Crim., 133.

1985. § 29. — See '86, ch. 467 ; '87, ch. 603 ; *ante*, p. 1311.

§ 30. — 9 Abb. N. C., 102 ; 16 id., 231. 25 Hun, 196 ; 29 id., 194 ; 37 id., 43. 62 How., 313. 2 How., N. S., 27. 2 State Rep'r, 756.

'69, ch. 856. — 9 Abb. N. C., 117-128n.

1986. § 4. — 101 N. Y., 19. 28 Hun, 52. 3 N. Y. Crim., 576.

'70, ch. 175. — 16 Abb. N. C., 231. 39 Hun, 510 ; 42 id., 615. 4 State Rep'r, 720 ; 6 id., 476. 3 N. Y. Crim., 576 ; 4 id., 303.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1987. '70, ch. 175, § 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 109. 42 Hun, 615. 4 State Rep'r, 720.

Note, '74, ch. 642. — 33 Hun, 454. 6 State Rep'r, 476

1988. § 3. — Amended, '82, ch. 126.

§ 4. — See '83, ch. 340, § 5.

1989. § 6. — 9 Abb. N. C., 117.

§ 8. — 95 N. Y., 223. 24 Hun, 195 ; 29 id., 124. 66 How., 322. 4 State Rep'r, 79. 1 N. Y. Crim., 365.

1990. '73, ch. 646. — 87 N. Y., 493 ; 95 id., 632. 34 Hun, 207 ; 36 id., 2, 572 ; 42 id., 310, 403 ; 43 id., 255. 4 State Rep'r, 378 ; 5 id., 69.

'74, ch. 444. — 97 N. Y., 271.

1991. § 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 459.

'77, ch. 419. — 27 Hun, 365.

TITLE X.

OF THE NAVIGATION OF RIVERS AND LAKES, AND THE OBSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN WATERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

1994. '29, ch. 214. — See '82, ch. 410, § 755.

§ 12. — See '82, ch. 410, § 755.

1995. § 15. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 16. — See '82, ch. 410, § 738.

1996. '39, ch. 175. — 2 Edm. S. C., 849.

1997. '39, ch. 849. — See '82, ch. 410, § 755.

1998. '48, ch. 321. — See '82, ch. 410, § 757.

1999. '55, ch. 556. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 762–763.

Excursions landing in villages, '84, ch. 129.

on Staten Island, '86, ch. 128.

2000. '70, ch. 299. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2001. '76, ch. 391. — Repealed, and acts amendatory, '84, ch. 339. (See '83, ch. 365.)

Chautauqua Lake Navigation Commission, '84, ch. 339 ; '83, ch. 365.

2007. Grass river, floating logs in, '86, ch. 375.

Hudson river improvements, '82, ch. 372 ; '83, ch. 451 ; '84, ch. 110 ; '85, ch. 210 ; '86, ch. 172 ; '87, ch. 162.

Harlem river and Spuyten Duyvil creek improvement bonds, '82, ch. 377. 67 How., 129.

Oswegatchie river improvement, etc., '65, ch. 505 ; '86, ch. 380.

Racket river improvement, '82, ch. 374.

Racket and St. Regis rivers, obstructing, '85, ch. 277 ; amended, '86, ch. 204.

Salmon and Mad river improvement, '84, ch. 542.

Saranac river improvement, '82, ch. 375.

Shinnecock bay inlet, '87, ch. 628.

(See *ante*, pp. 701, 1268.)

Protection of Beaches and Harbors, Pollution of Waters.

(See *ante*, p. 1265.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2008. Lake George and Schroon lake, '83, ch. 331, amended, '85, ch. 116.

St. Lawrence river, '85, ch. 136.

Wallkill creek, '85, ch. 382.

Sludge acid, cinders, etc., '86, ch. 300.

'71, ch. **756.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 749, 750.

2009. **'75,** ch. **236.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 746, and '86, ch. 300.

2010. **'75,** ch. **604.** — Title amended, '85, ch. 414. Section 1 of '80, ch. 463, which amends title of '75, was repealed by '86, ch. 593, doubtless intending to repeal § 2 of '80, which amends § 1 of '75.

§ **1.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414, and repealed '86, ch. 593 ; but neither '85, ch. 414, nor § 2 of '80, ch. 463, expressly repealed. (See above.)

§ **2.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 750.

§ **3.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 753.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2010. **'75,** ch. **604,** § **4.** — See "Supply Bills," '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, etc.

Shore inspector's reports, etc., '87, ch. 460.

2011. § **6.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414 ; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 752, 194.

2012. § **7.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414 ; '86, ch. 630.

(See "Supply Bills.")

§ **8.** — Amended, '85, ch. 414 ; '86, ch. 630.

2012–2013. **'76,** ch. **376.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 740–746.

2014. **'79,** ch. **328.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 754.

§ **2.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 754.

'80, ch. **463.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 753.

PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

(See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2093–2142.)

2015. **'53,** ch. **467,** §§ **1–3.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2093, amended, '83, ch. 276.

2016. §§ **4–9.** — See '83, ch. 276, §§ 30–34 ; and '82, ch. 410, § 2141.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2016. '58, ch. 467, § 10. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2098.

2017. §§ 11, 12, 15–17. — See '82 ch. 410, §§ 2099, 2100, 2103, 2104, 2106.

2018. §§ 18–24. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2109–2111, 2108, 2112–2114, 2135.

2019. §§ 25–28. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2115, 2116, 2123, 2117, 2118.

§ 29. — Repealed by '86, ch. 593, which also (erroneously), repealed § 29 of '54, ch. 196 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 2120.

2020. '57, ch. 243. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2105, 2107, 2119, 2120.

2021. '65, ch. 137. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2101–2102 ; '84, ch. 90.

'68, ch. 412. — See '82, ch. 410, § 771.

2022. '65, ch. 712. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2123.

'70, ch. 548. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2119, 2101, 2102, 2134–2142, and '84, ch. 90.

'47, ch. 69, §§ 1–2. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2124, 2125.

2023. §§ 3–5. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2126, 2127, 2135, 2128.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2024. **'47, ch. 69, §§ 6-8.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2129, 2131, 2132.

2025. **§ 9.** — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§§ 10, 12. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2133, 2125.

'65, ch. 115, § 1. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2129. As to § 3, see '86, ch. 593.

2026. **'81, ch. 493.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2129.

(See Penal Code, §§ 398-399; '82, ch. 410, § 2130.)

NEW YORK PORT AND HARBOR.

Canal-boat piers, '82, ch. 276.

Fresh fish piers, '82, ch. 244. 3 How., N. S., 499.

Captain of the port and harbor-masters, '83, ch. 357.

Docks and basin in Wallabout bay and Brooklyn, '86, ch. 356.

Gowanus bay pier lines, etc., '84, ch. 491.

Pier 31, East river, no dumping on, '85, ch. 430.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2026. '57, ch. 768, § 1. — See '82, ch. 410, § 729 *et seq.* 87 N. Y., 205. 26 Hun, 128 ; 35 id., 460.

2027. § 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 731. 35 Hun, 463.

'60, ch. 522, § 1. — Amended, '87, ch. 382. (See '82, ch. 410, § 735.)

2028. §§ 2, 3. — See '82, ch. 410, § 732.

2029. '75, ch. 378. — See '82, ch. 410, § 732.

2030. '60, ch. 254. — See '82, ch. 410, § 784. 9 Daly, 404.

2031. § 5. — See '82, ch. 410, § 785.

'72, ch. 320, § 1. — See '82, ch. 410, § 798. 9 Daly, 404.

§ 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 801. 39 Hun, 638.

2032. '79, ch. 168. — See '82, ch. 410, § 802. 10 Daly, 457.

'79, ch. 510. — See '82, ch. 410, § 799.

'79, ch. 511. — See '82, ch. 410, § 800.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2033. '57, ch. 671, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, also '75, ch, 148, § 1 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 746.

§ 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 780.

§ 4. — See '82, ch. 410, § 781.

2034. §§ 5, 6. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 782-783.

§ 7. — Amended, '82, ch. 160. (See '82, ch. 410, § 748.)

§ 8. — See '82, ch. 410, § 777 ; '83, ch. 435, amending '75, ch. 249, § 3, not in R. S., 7th ed.

§ 9. — See '82, ch. 410, § 778.

2035. §§ 10, 11. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 789, 784.

§ 12. — Last clause repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 756.

§§ 13-17. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 736, 764, 810, 771.

2036. § 18. — See '82, ch. 410, § 771.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2036. '75, ch. 148. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 803, 747.

'57, ch. 367. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 786–789, 795, 796.

2037. '57, ch. 405, § 1. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2085.

2038. § 2. Partly repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '82, ch. 410, § 2086.)

§ 3. See '82, ch. 410, § 2087.

2039. §§ 4, 5. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2088, 2089.

2040. § 6. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See '82, ch. 410, § 2090.)

§§ 7, 8. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2091, 2092.

Captain of the port and harbor-masters, '83, ch. 357.

'62, ch. 487. — Repealed, '83, ch. 357. 65 How., 499, 520 ; 67 id., 227.

2041. §§ 3, 4. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 804, 805.

2042. §§ 6, 7. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 806, 807. 12 Daly, 405.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2043. '62, ch. 487, § 9.—Again repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 808.

§ 15.—See '82, ch. 410, § 809.

2044. '71, ch. 205.—See '82, ch. 410, § 806. 10 Daly, 258.

'78, ch. 378.—See '82, ch. 410, §§ 758–761.

2045. '81, ch. 87.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 26 Hun, 565.

'81, ch. 346, § 1.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 749. 103 N. Y., 110. 18 Abb. N. C., 194.

2046. § 2.—See '82, ch. 410, § 749.

§ 3.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 749.

§ 4.—See '82, ch. 410, § 749.

SEAMEN.

Seamen's Fund and Retreat lands, in Middletown, sale of, etc., '82, ch. 362 ; '83, ch. 186.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2049. **'66,** ch. **369.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2084.

2049–2051. **'66,** ch. **184.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2069–2083.

EMIGRATION.

2052. **'47,** ch. **195,** § **1.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2064.

2053. § **3.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2042.

2055. § **13.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2037.

2057. **'48,** ch. 219, § **1.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2032.

2058. §§ **2, 3.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2033, 2049.

2059. §§ **4, 5.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2050, 2051.

2060. § **7.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2052.

2065. **'53,** ch. **218,** §§ **1–4.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2035, 2036, 2040, 2041.

2066. §§ **5, 6.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2038–2041.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2066. **'53,** ch. **218,** §§ **7–9.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 2053–2055.

2067. **'53,** ch. **619,** § **1.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 2039.

2068–2070. **'55,** ch. **474.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2059–2063, 2032, 2034.

2071. **'57,** ch. **579.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2045–2048.

2072. **'64,** ch. **387.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2068.

2073. **'66,** ch. **737.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2064.

'66, ch. **876.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 182.

'68, ch. **793.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2056–2058.

2074. **'68,** ch. **857.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2065–2067.

2075. **'73,** ch. **302.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 119 ; '83, ch. 286.

2076. **'81,** ch. **427.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 2042. 11 Daly, 132.

2077. **'81,** ch. **432.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2043–2044. 11 Daly, 132.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2077. Appropriation for commissioners, '82, chs. 10, 385 ; '83, ch. 105.

Appointment of commissioners, powers, duties, '83, ch. 286.

Emigration fund, '83, ch. 517.

Inspection tax, '82, chs. 145, 281.

Lease of lands on Ward's Island, '86, ch. 286.

Reports, hospitals, '82, ch. 362 ; '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

TITLE XI.

OF FISHERIES GENERALLY, AND PARTICULARLY IN HUDSON RIVER, AND AT AND BELOW THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

2079. (See *post*, pp. 2091–2115.)

TITLE XII.

OF WRECKS.

2083. §§ 24–26. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE XIII.

OF THE LAW OF THE ROAD, AND THE REGULATION OF PUBLIC STAGES.

(See *ante*, p. 1264.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2084. Bicycles and tricycles, '87, ch. 704.

Steam vehicles, '86, ch. 269 ; '87, ch. 526.

---

§ 1. — 7 State Rep'r, 665.

2085. § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2086. '79, ch. 186, §§ 1–2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE XIV.

OF THE FIRING OF WOODS.

§ 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§ 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE XV.

OF THE EMBEZZLEMENT OF TIMBER FLOATING.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2088. § 10. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE XVI.

2090. OF THE PRESERVATION OF DEER AND CERTAIN GAME AND ANIMALS.

(See *post*, p. 2091 *et seq.*)

Fish, Game and Birds.

(See *post*, p. 2113.)

2091. Cayuga lake and Keuka lake outlet, fishing in, '87, ch. 620. (See '86, ch. 267.)

Chautauqua lake, '85, ch. 556.

Chautauqua and Cattaraugus counties, '86, chs. 247, 430.

Deer hunting with dogs, '85, ch. 557 ; repealed, '86, ch. 194.

Hudson river, nets in, '86, ch. 522.

Shad fishing in, '87, ch. 407. (See *post*, p. 2098.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2091. Jefferson county and Lake Ontario, fishing in, '86, ch. 141.

Lake Champlain, fishing in, '86, ch. 603.

Oneida river, eel-weirs in, '86, ch. 334.

Richmond county, game in, '84, ch. 185.

Quail and partridge in Niagara county, '86, ch. 395.

Steuben county, fishing in, '87, ch. 395.

Seines and nets in Cattaraugus creek, '86, ch. 590.

Salmon trout and bass in New York city, '87, ch. 498.

Salmon fishing, '87, ch. 530. (See *post*, p. 2098.)

Song and wild birds, '86, ch. 427 ; amended, '87, chs. 373, 641.

Sparrows, '87, ch. 641.

State deer park in Catskills, '87, ch. 562.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2091. Suffolk and Queens, game in, '85, ch. 485.

Saugerties, Ulster county, fishing in, '86, ch. 226.

Troy state dam, fishing in, '87, ch. 512.

Shell Fish.

Cultivation and protection of ; commissioner ; franchises, etc., '87, ch. 584.

Protection of beds ; oyster inspector, '86, ch. 300.

'81, ch. 208, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'51, ch. 478. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 767–770.

2092. § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 768.

'59, ch. 468, § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'65, ch. 343, §§ 4–7 and part of § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'66, ch. 306, §§ 4, 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2093. '66, ch. 404. — 103 N. Y., 110. 15 Abb. N. C., 420 ; 18 id., 192.

§§ 1–4, 6. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2094. § 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2095. § 14. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'66, ch. 753. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 103 N. Y., 110. 18 Abb. N. C., 192. Also '72, ch. 483, repealed.

'70, ch. 234, §§ 6, 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'71, ch. 689, § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§§ 3, 4, 7, 9. — Amended, '87, ch. 183.

'74, ch. 549, § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2096. '78, ch. 302. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; '79, ch. 87, also repealed.

§ 2. — Amended, '82, ch. 178, which is not mentioned, in the repealing act of '86.

Bay Constables.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2098. '75, ch. 89, § 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'75, ch. 402, § 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Shad.

(See *ante*, p. 2091.)

'72, ch. 436. — See '82, ch. 410, § 739.

Fish-ways.

(See *post*, p. 2110.)

In dam across Salmon river, '86, ch. 202.

In Fort Hunter dam and Mohawk aqueduct, '86, ch. 544.

2099. '62, ch. 212, § 3. — See '87, ch. 530.

General Game Law of 1879, *etc.*

(See *ante*, p. 2091.)

'79, ch. 534, § 1. — Amended, '86, ch. 194.

Queens and Suffolk, game in, '85, ch. 485.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2100. '79, ch. 534, § 3.— Amended, '86, ch. 194.

§ 4.— See '86, ch. 247, as to Chautauqua county.

2101. § 7.— Amended, '86, ch. 112 ; '87, ch. 591.

§ 9.— Amended, '84, ch. 269.

§§ 10, 11.— See '86, chs. 395, 542.

2102. §§ 16, 17.— Amended, '85, ch. 243.

§ 18.— Amended, '85, ch. 121 ; '86, ch. 671 ; '87, ch. 618. (See '87, ch. 395.)

§ 19.— Amended, '85, ch. 121 ; '86, ch. 124 ('86, ch. 437 ; '87, ch. 596) ; '87, ch. 617. 40 Hun, 461 : 44 id., 593.

2103. § 20.— Amended, '87, ch. 617. (See '87, ch. 498, as to New York city.)

§ 21.— Amended, '85, ch. 242 ; '86, chs. 11, 429 ; '87, ch. 619. (See '87, ch. 498, as to New York city.)

§ 23.— Amended, '84, ch. 127. (See '86, ch. 141 ; '87, ch. 366, as to Lake Ontario.) 39 Hun, 138.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2104. '79, ch. 534, § 24. — Amended, '85, ch. 242 ; '86, ch. 11. 39 Hun, 138.

§ 26. — Amended, '85, ch. 237. (See '84, ch. 247, and '86, ch. 522.)

2105. § 27. — Amended, '87, ch. 623. (See '84, ch. 212.)

§ 28. — Amended, '87, ch. 623.

2106. § 33. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1285, sub. 11, and § 1423. 39 Hun, 138 ; 40 id., 461 ; 44 id., 594. 19 J. & S., 307.

2107. § 35. — See '86, ch. 429.

2108. § 36. — Amended, '86, ch. 194.

§ 37. — Amended, '84, ch. 212.

§ 38. — Amended, '86, ch. 429, § 2.

2109. § 39. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1306.

§ 41 (Second). — Added, '85, ch. 121, giving one-half penalty to informer ; amended, '87, ch. 618, which, erroneously, refers to § 41 of the act of '79.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2109. '79, ch. 534, § 41 (Third). — Added '86, ch. 267, relating to fishing in Lakes Keuka and Canandaigua. (See '87, ch. 620.)

'80, ch. 531, § 7. — See '87, ch. 395.

'79, ch. 361. — See '82, ch. 410, § 2025.

2110. '80, ch. 252. — See '83, ch. 308 ; '84, ch. 501 ; '86, ch. 193, and *ante*, p. 2098.

'80, ch. 282. — Repealed, '87, ch. 259.

2111. '80, ch. 591, § 1. — Amended, '83, ch. 317. 39 Hun, 138 ; 40 id., 54 ; 44 id., 595.

(See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills.")

2112. § 2. — Amended, '83, ch. 317. 39 Hun, 138.

Fish and game protectors' reports, districts, removals, etc., '82, ch. 270 ; '83, chs. 243, 317, §§ 3, 4. 39 Hun, 138 ; 40 id., 54 ; 44 id., 595.

2113. Fishing in Hudson river between railroad and banks, '84, ch. 247.

Fish hatchery in Adirondacks, '84, ch. 320 ; '85, ch. 85 (Little Clear pond) ; '87, ch. 298 (Mill creek).

PAGE, 7th ed.

2113. Fish hatchery at Caledonia, '87, ch. 460.

Fish hatchery at Cold Spring Harbor, '87, ch. 613.

(See *ante*, p. 2091.)

State Commissioners of Fisheries.

'68, ch. 285, § 2. — See '83, ch. 317. 39 Hun, 138 ; 44 id., 594.

2114. '70, ch. 567, § 3. — See '87, ch. 407.

§ 4. — See '86, ch. 522. 3 State Rep'r, 630.

§ 5. — See 40 Hun, 55.

'71, ch. 721, § 15 (Foot-note). — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2115. '79, ch. 309, § 2. — See '87, ch. 584.

TITLE XVII.

OF DOGS.

2116. § 1. — 26 Hun, 501.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2120. '62, ch. 244. — 26 Hun, 501.

TITLE XIX.

OF BROKERAGE, STOCK JOBBING, AND PAWN BROKERS.

(See *ante*, p. 920.)

2121. Interest on certain pledges, '82, ch. 287.

ARTICLE FIRST.

REGULATIONS CONCERNING BROKERS.

§ 1. — 10 Daly, 340.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF STOCK JOBBING.

2122. (See 63 How., 70.)

Produce Exchange, '62, ch. 359 ; '82, ch. 36.

Sale of railroad stock by officers, '84, ch. 223.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF PAWNBROKERS.

2123. §§ 9–13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2123. Interest on certain pledges, '82, ch. 237.

License, bond, sale of pledges, etc., '83, ch. 339 ; amended, '84, ch. 363. 12 Daly, 370.

TITLE XX.

OF UNAUTHORIZED BANKING, AND THE CIRCULATION OF CERTAIN NOTES OR EVIDENCES OF DEBT ISSUED BY BANKS.

(*Repealed.*)

Title repealed, '82, ch. 402.

2124. §§ 1-8. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 297–306.

2125. §§ 9–12. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, §§ 307–310

§ 13. — Revised, '82, ch. 409, § 311 ; amended, '85, ch. 329. 41 Hun, 53.

TITLE XXI.

OF INSURANCES ON PROPERTY IN THIS STATE MADE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, AND BY INDIVIDUALS AND ASSOCIATIONS UNAUTHORIZED BY LAW.

(See 29 Hun, 395.)

2126. § 3. — 29 Hun, 396. (See '82, ch. 371.)

PASSENGERS ON RAILROADS, ETC.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2127. '57, ch. 470. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2128–2130. — '60, ch. 103, §§ 1–7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; also '70, ch. 423, repealed.

2130. § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2131. § 11. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2132. '76, ch. 201. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

CHILDREN.

(See *ante*, p. 1805.)

2134. Care and custody of children, by asylums, etc. (consolidated act), '84, ch. 438.

Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, '82, ch. 236.

Baby farming, '83, ch. 40.

Employment of, in houses of refuge, etc., '84, ch. 470.

Health regulations for incorporated institutions, '86, ch. 633.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2134. Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, '82, ch. 181.

Messenger boys, '87, ch. 532.

'69, ch. 411. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

2135. '74, ch. 116. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'76, ch. 122. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 99 N. Y., 204. 8 Abb. N. C., 1. 87 Hun, 426 ; 82 id., 9 ; 26 id., 5.

2136. § 4. — 83 N. Y., 464. 8 Abb. N. C., 1, 22.

§ 5. — 44 Hun, 339.

'77, ch. 428. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 61 How., 445 ; 66 id., 180.

2137. '81, ch. 496. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2138. '81, ch. 496. — Except last sentence of § 5, repealed, '86, ch. 593.

DISEASED ANIMALS, ETC.

Additional powers to governor, '84, ch. 418. 16 Abb. N. C., 442.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2138. Appropriation to carry out provisions of acts of '78 and '84.—'85, ch. 18 ; '87, chs. 268, 281.

Claims for damages, '84, ch. 85.

Pleuro-pneumonia, '87, ch. 155.

2139. '78, ch. 134. — Claims for damages, see '84, ch. 85.

2140. '79, ch. 306. — Repealed, '83, ch. 243. (See '84, ch. 85, as to claims for damages.)

'81, ch. 378. — Repealed as to '79, ch. 306, by '83, ch. 243.

Bees, foul broods, '84, ch. 474.

ICE.

2141. In canals, '84, ch. 362.

Riparian owners' rights, '87, ch. 533.

'60, ch. 20. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, also repealing '67, ch. 549.

'67, ch. 549. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but '79, ch. 388, not repealed.

NOXIOUS WEEDS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2144. '78, ch. 49, § 5. — Amended, '86, ch. 291 (overseer's duty) ; '87, ch. 604.

TREES AND SHRUBBERY.

2145. Yellows in peach trees, '87, ch. 403.

2145–2146. '80, ch. 479, §§ 1–3. — Repealed, '86 ch. 593. (See '83, ch. 331, and '85, ch. 116, as to waters of Lake George, etc.)

BATHERS.

2147. '79, ch. 328. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 38 Hun, 487.

PARADES, ETC.

'72, ch. 590. — 18 J. & S., 108.

§ 1. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1939.

§ 2. — Amended, '86, ch. 543. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1940.)

2148. § 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, also repealing, '80, ch. 42 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 1941.

§ 4. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1942.

OIL WELLS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2148. Oil wells and fixtures on leased lands, when personal property, '83, ch. 372.

'79, ch. 217. — Amended, '82, ch. 64.

CIGAR MANUFACTURING.

Tenement-house cigar bills, '83, ch. 93 ; '84, ch. 272. 94 N. Y., 497. 33 Hun, 377. 2 N. Y. Crim., 5, 368.

FIRE ARMS.

Carrying and selling, '83, ch. 375.

NIAGARA POLICE DISTRICT, ETC.

'81, ch. 415. — 90 N. Y., 68. 26 Hun, 622.

2158. § 16. — 26 Hun, 623.

2159. Police regulations in New Utrecht and Gravesend, Kings county, '83, ch. 222 ; '87, ch. 445.

in Flatbush, Kings county, '83, ch. 477 ; '86, ch. 571.

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

PART II.

CHAPTER I.

OF REAL PROPERTY AND OF THE NATURE, QUALITIES AND ALIENATION OF ESTATES THEREIN.

TITLE I.

OF THE TENURE OF REAL PROPERTY, AND THE PERSONS CAPABLE OF HOLDING AND CONVEYING ESTATES THEREIN.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE TENURE OF REAL PROPERTY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2162. § 1.—24 Hun, 189.

---

§ 5.—Change "all" to "an."

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE PERSONS CAPABLE OF HOLDING AND CONVEYING LANDS.

2163. Foreign corporations, '87, ch. 450.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2169. '45, ch. 115.—40 Hun, 37. 61 How., 241.

2170. § 4.—36 Hun, 230 ; 40 id., 37.

2171. § 12.—16 Abb. N. C., 140.

2172. '68, ch. 518.—62 How., 302.

'72, ch. 141.—62 How., 302.

2173. '74, ch. 261.—36 Hun, 230 ; 65 How., 248.

'77, ch. 111.—62 How., 302.

2174. § 2.—3 State Rep'r, 507.

TITLE II.

OF THE NATURE AND QUALITIES OF ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY, AND THE ALIENATION THEREOF.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE CREATION AND DIVISION OF ESTATES.

2175. § 1.—37 Hun, 14 ; 41 id., 186. 11 Daly, 95. 4 State Rep'r, 160.

§ 3.—31 Hun, 475.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2175. § 5. — 35 Hun, 180 ; 41 id., 186.

§ 6. — 2 Abb. N. C., 412. 37 Hun, 13.

§ 7. — 40 Hun, 451.

§ 8. — 63 How., 66.

§ 9. — 84 N. Y., 257. 63 How., 66. 40 Hun, 357, 452.

§ 10. — 40 Hun, 449. 5 State Rep'r, 373.

2176. § 13. — 2 Abb. N. C., 412 ; 16 id., 264. 40 Hun, 449. 2 Demarest, 435. 5 State Rep'r, 373.

§ 14. — 95 N. Y., 589. 15 Abb. N. C., 299. 28 Hun, 577. 64 How., 284 ; 66 id., 249. 4 State Rep'r, 665. 5 Redf., 284, 278.

§ 15. — 95 N. Y., 589 ; 97 id., 421 ; 102 id., 161. 15 Abb. N. C., 299. 28 Hun, 577 ; 29 id., 28 ; 37 id., 21. 64 How., 284. 2 State Rep'r, 6. 2 Demarest, 146.

§ 16. — 97 N. Y., 27. 29 Hun, 28.

§ 17. — 18 Abb. N. C., 300n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2176. § 18. — 15 Abb. N. C., 299.

2177. § 19. — 15 Abb. N. C., 299.

§ 22. — 6 State Rep'r, 855.

§ 24. — 92 N. Y., 539. 40 Hun, 449.

§ 25. — 2 Abb. N. C., 415. 5 State Rep'r, 373.

§ 27. — 40 Hun, 449.

2178. § 30. — 2 How., N. S., 81.

§ 32. — 100 N. Y., 287. 41 Hun, 130. 63 How., 67. 4 State Rep'r, 8.

§ 33. — 100 N. Y., 287. 41 Hun, 130. 4 State Rep'r, 8.

§ 35. — 84 N. Y., 257. 40 Hun, 357, 452 ; 41 id., 477. 5 State Rep'r, 41, 373. 63 How., 67 ; 65 id., 9. 2 Demarest, 485.

§ 37. — 92 N. Y., 508 ; 95 id., 13, 103, 589. 60 How., 196. 20 Hun, 615 ; 27 id., 604 ; 28 id., 617, 623 ; 29 id., 24, 27. 3 State Rep'r, 219. 1 Demarest, 404 ; 3 id., 126.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2178. § 38. — 92 N. Y., 508 ; 95 id., 13, 589. 20 Hun, 615 ; 27 id., 617, 623 ; 29 id., 27. 3 Demarest, 126.

2179. § 39. — 29 Hun, 27.

§ 40. — 92 N. Y., 508 ; 103 id., 464. 2 Abb. N. C., 405, 416 ; 4 id., 273 ; 18 id., 292. 4 State Rep'r, 250. 24 Hun, 5 ; 29 id., 24.

§ 44. — 7 Abb. N. C., 301 ; 15 id., 127. 28 Hun, 451 ; 37 id., 18 ; 42 id., 585 ; 43 id., 502.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF USES AND TRUSTS.

(See 18 Abb. N. C., 307n.)

2180. § 45. — 13 Abb. N. C., 335n. 26 Hun, 257.

§ 47. — 10 Abb. N. C., 77 ; 16 id., 23n. 24 Hun, 434 ; 25 id., 599 ; 36 id., 15.

§ 48. — 36 Hun, 15.

§ 49. — 16 Abb. N. C., 23n. 24 Hun, 434 ; 36 id., 15.

§ 50. — 25 Hun, 600.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2181. § 51. — 89 N. Y., 251 ; 98 id., 40 ; 103 id., 308. 14 Abb. N. C., 18n ; 16 id., 25n, 40n. 25 Hun, 600 ; 28 id., 493. 16 J. & S., 317. 3 State Rep'r, 96.

§ 52. — 98 N. Y., 40. 16 Abb. N. C., 25n, 40n. 39 Hun, 277.

§ 53. — 103 N. Y., 308. 14 Abb. N. C., 18n.

§ 55. — 85 N. Y., 53 ; 96 id., 75 ; 97 id., 27, 421 ; 98 id., 35 ; 101 id., 504 ; 104 id., 326. 2 Abb. N. C., 411 ; 10 id., 77 ; 13 id., 91, 335n. 24 Hun, 154 ; 26 id., 256 ; 27 id., 157 ; 28 id., 630 ; 36 id., 14 ; 37 id., 21 ; 41 id., 551 ; 44 id., 240. 5 State Rep'r, 638 ; 7 id., 519. 64 How., 283. 11 Daly, 95. 4 Redf., 456 ; 5 id., 458.

As to burial lots, '84, ch. 198.

§ 56. — 104 N. Y., 326. 44 Hun, 240, 315. 4 State Rep'r, 563 ; 7 id., 693. 4 Redf. 155. 2 Edm. S. C., 395.

2182. § 57. — 99 N. Y., 617. 16 Abb. N. C., 9, 26n. 34 Hun, 236 ; 36 id., 13.

§ 58. — 104 N. Y., 339. 36 Hun, 14.

§ 59. — 104 N. Y., 339. 5 State Rep'r, 638.

§ 60. — 2 Abb. N. C., 412 ; 16 id., 26n. 27 Hun, 157 ; 28 id., 578, 630 ; 37 id., 21. 5 State Rep'r, 657.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2182. § 62. — 2 Abb. N. C., 405, 416. 27 Hun, 158 ; 37 id., 22.

§ 63. — 97 N. Y., 31 ; 99 id., 618. 16 Abb. N. C., 9, 26n. 36 Hun, 533 ; 41 id., 552. 5 State Rep'r, 27.

2183. § 65. — Amended, '82, ch. 275 ; '84, ch. 26 ; '86, ch. 257. 27 Hun, 158 ; 28 id., 578 ; 41 id., 551. 4 State Rep'r, 41 ; 7 id., 280.

§ 67. — 103 N. Y., 565. 15 Abb. N. C., 137 ; 18 id., 89, 168, 172. 27 Hun, 158 ; 37 id., 22. 4 State Rep'r, 259.

§ 68. — See '82, ch. 185. 88 N. Y., 174 ; 99 id., 114. 61 How., 179. 4 Redf., 1. 1 State Rep'r, 472. 39 Hun, 353 ; 40 id., 507. 3 Demarest, 563.

§ 69. — 96 N. Y., 327. 1 Abb. N. C., 408. 24 Hun, 154.

§ 70. — 1 Abb. N. C., 408, 487. 3 Demarest, 27.

2184. § 71. — 1 Abb. N. C., 408.

§ 72. — 28 Hun, 66.

2186. '40, ch. 318. — 26 Hun, 654.

§ 2. — 41 Hun, 350. 2 State Rep'r, 632.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2186. '40, ch. 318, § 8. — 4 Abb. N. C., 406.

'41, ch. 261. — 4 Abb. N. C., 406. 26 Hun, 654 ; 41 id., 350.

'46, ch. 74. — 4 Demarest, 166.

2187. '55, ch. 432. — 4 Demarest, 166.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF POWERS.

(See 92 N. Y., 295. 32 Hun, 485.)

2188. § 73. — 86 N. Y., 522. 28 Hun, 66.

§ 74. — 86 N. Y., 174. 28 Hun, 66 ; 35 id., 293.

2189. §§ 75, 76. — 28 Hun, 66.

§ 77. — 88 N. Y., 174. 28 Hun, 66 ; 35 id., 293 ; 36 id., 170 ; 42 id., 37. 3 State Rep'r, 437. 64 How., 256.

§ 78. — 36 Hun, 170 ; 42 id., 37.

§ 79. — 35 Hun, 293 ; 36 id., 170 ; 42 id., 37. 64 How., 256. 3 State Rep'r, 437.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2189. § 80. — 37 Hun, 478.

§ 81. — 17 Abb. N. C., 340. 24 Hun, 193 ; 25 id., 599 ; 35 id., 293 ; 37 id., 478. 3 How., N. S., 89. 4 Redf., 53. 4 Demarest, 228.

§§ 82–84. — 37 Hun, 478. (See decisions above.)

§ 85. — 17 Abb. N. C., 340. 3 How., N. S., 89. 4 Demarest, 228, 240. 24 Hun, 193.

2190. § 86. — 14 Abb. N. C., 502n ; 16 id., 25n.

§ 93. — 16 Abb. N. C., 33n.

§ 94. — 88 N. Y., 174. 36 Hun, 170.

2191. § 96. — 88 N. Y., 174 ; 92 id., 540. 37 Hun, 22.

§ 102. — 88 N. Y., 174. 15 Abb. N. C., 137.

§ 103. — 16 Abb. N. C., 33n.

§ 105. — 14 Abb. N. C., 502n.

2192. § 108. — 14 Abb. N. C., 502n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2192. § 113.—4 Abb. N. C., 318n.

§ 114.—14 Abb. N. C., 502n.

2193. § 122.—16 Abb. N. C., 147.

§ 126.—92 N. Y., 295. 42 Hun, 87. 3 State Rep'r, 436.

§ 128.—7 State Rep'r, 394.

2194. § 133.—12 Abb. N. C., 111. 32 Hun, 520 ; 33 id., 616 ; 35 id., 581.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF ALIENATION BY DEED.

(See *post*, pp. 2205, 2213.)

In cities of 300,000, commission to report on, '84, ch. 324.

In New York city, '87, ch. 718.

§ 136.—40 Hun, 453.

§ 137.—86 N. Y., 603. 24 Hun, 576.

2195. § 139.—95 N. Y., 353, 513. 29 Hun, 535. 12 Daly, 307.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2195. § 140. — 6 State Rep'r, 197. 30 Hun, 135 ; 32 id., 485 ; 39 id., 264.

§ 142. — 24 Hun, 434.

§ 146. — 37 Hun, 625.

2196. § 147. — 12 Abb. N. C., 120. 26 Hun, 527, 602 ; 37 id., 12, 575. 66 How., 85. 4 State Rep'r, 409 ; 5 id., 118.

TITLE III.

OF ESTATES IN DOWER.

2197. § 1. — 41 Hun, 488. 4 State Rep'r, 27.

§ 4. — 4 State Rep'r, 616.

§ 5. — 25 Hun, 487.

§ 8. — 3 State Rep'r, 75.

2198. § 12. — 104 N. Y., 418. 3 Abb. N. C., 299 ; 16 id., 266. 37 Hun, 231. 5 State Rep'r, 700. 2 How., N. S., 138.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2198. § 13. — 104 N. Y., 418. 39 Hun, 254.

§ 14. — 16 Abb. N. C., 266. 104 N. Y., 418. 39 Hun, 254.

§ 16. — 3 Abb. N. C., 298 ; 4 id., 416. 1 State Rep'r, 533.

TITLE IV.

OF ESTATES FOR YEARS, AND AT WILL ; AND THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF LANDLORDS AND TENANTS.

2200. § 3. — 37 Hun, 626.

2201. §§ 4–6. — Repealed, Code Civ. Proc., §§ 1253, 1874–1875.

2203. § 23. — 1 Edm. S. C., 23.

§ 26. — 6 State Rep'r, 819.

'60, ch. 345. — 87 N. Y., 98 ; 94 id., 401. 13 Abb. N. C., 442. 33 Hun, 250, 569. 12 Daly, 139, 409 ; 13 id., 555. 1 State Rep'r, 272.

2204. '73, ch. 583. — 62 How., 153 ; 63 id., 287. 11 Daly, 150.

TITLE V.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE.

(See *ante*, p. 2194.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2205. § 1. — 36 Hun, 75 ; 39 id., 126.

§ 2. — 7 Abb. N. C., 121n. 25 Hun, 599. 65 How., 260.

§ 4. — 88 N. Y., 435. 12 Abb. N. C., 112. 24 Hun, 115 ; 39 id., 112. 60 How., 71 ; 63 id., 390 ; 66 id., 56. 3 Demarest, 153.

PRIVATE GROUNDS, ETC. — MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

(See *ante*, p. 2145.)

2208. '77, ch. 451. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 6 State Rep'r, 11.

2209. '53, ch. 573, '65, ch. 222. — Again repealed, '86, ch. 593.

CHAPTER II.

OF TITLE TO REAL PROPERTY BY DESCENT.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2210. § 1. — 37 Hun, 254.

2211. § 5. — 37 Hun, 254.

§ 6. — 2 Abb. N. C., 415. 3 State Rep'r, 228. 63 How., 112 ; 65 id., 207.

2212. § 14. — 24 Hun, 188.

§ 15. — 16 J. & S., 430.

2213. § 16. — 24 Hun, 189.

§ 19. — 91 N. Y., 315.

§ 20. — See 13 Daly, 103.

§ 23. — 104 N. Y., 74. 37 Hun, 218. 5 State Rep'r, 542.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE PROOF AND RECORDING OF CONVEYANCES OF REAL ESTATE, AND THE CANCELLING OF MORTGAGES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2213. In New York city, '87, ch. 718.

2215. § 1.— 85 N. Y., 43 ; 87 id., 257, 458 ; 89 id., 592, 641 ; 95 id., 350. 1 Abb. N. C., 385 ; 2 id., 169 ; 7 id., 284. 3 How., N. S., 521. 36 Hun, 566 ; 39 id., 229, 235. 6 State Rep'r, 68. 21 J. & S., 175.

As to New York city, see '87, ch. 718.

2216. § 2.— 99 N. Y., 623.

---

§ 5.— 34 Hun, 203.

2217. § 6.— Amended, '83, ch. 80. 34 Hun, 203.

---

§ 9.— 14 Abb. N. C., 447 ; 15 id., 242. 10 Daly, 151.

---

§ 10.— 38 Hun, 405. (See *post*, p. 2233.)

2218. § 15.— 90 N. Y., 619. 14 Abb. N. C., 447 ; 15 id., 242. 10 Daly, 151.

---

§ 16.— 10 Daly, 151.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2218. § 17. — 10 Daly, 151. 25 Hun, 573.

2219. §§ 18–20. — 10 Daly, 151.

2220. § 24. — 25 Hun, 573.

§ 26. — 5 State Rep'r, 101.

§ 28. — 82 N. Y., 39. 33 Hun, 617 ; 39 id., 235 ; 43 id., 466.

As to New York city, see '87, ch. 718.

2221. § 36. — 7 Abb. N. C., 284. 35 Hun, 180 ; 39 id., 229.

2222. § 37. — 83 N. Y., 215 ; 87 id., 446. 39 Hun, 235.

§ 38. — 82 N. Y., 32 ; 83 id., 215 ; 86 id., 280 ; 87 id., 446. 28 Hun, 510 ; 39 id., 235.

§ 39. — 104 N. Y., 157. 4 State Rep'r, 338.

§ 41. — 82 N. Y., 32 ; 37 id., 412.

§ 43. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1744.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2222. '29, ch. 222. — 34 Hun, 198.

2223. '43, ch. 199. — 87 N. Y., 257. 1 Abb. N. C., 387.

As to New York city, see '82, ch. 410, § 1752, and '87, ch. 718.

'43, ch. 210. — Amended, '87, ch. 539.

2224. '45, ch. 109. — 34 Hun, 198.

'47, ch. 170. — 34 Hun, 198.

'48, ch. 195. — 34 Hun, 198, 203. 18 J. & S., 205.

2225. § 2. — 34 Hun, 203. 18 J. & S., 205 ; 20 id., 7. 9 Daly, 339.

'50, ch. 270. — 34 Hun, 198.

2226. § 4. — 64 How., 452.

§ 6. — See '82, ch. 156.

2227. '58, ch. 259. — 34 Hun, 198.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2227. '62, ch. 365. — Amended, '82, chs. 100, 278 ; '84, ch. 326. 10 Abb. N. C., 48.

2228. § 2. — Amended, '82, ch. 100.

---

§ 4. — Amended, '82, ch. 278. 10 Abb. N. C., 48.

'68, ch. 246. — 34 Hun, 198.

2229. '70, ch. 208. — 34 Hun, 198, 203.

2230. '75, ch. 186. — 34 Hun, 203.

Five additional commissioners, '83, ch. 233.

2231. § 2. — 64 How., 452.

---

§ 5. — See '82, ch. 156.

2233. '79, ch. 249. — 38 Hun, 405.

Surrogate to take acknowledgments, etc., '84, ch. 309.

CHAPTER IV.

OF TITLE TO PERSONAL PROPERTY IN CERTAIN CASES.

TITLE I.

OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2234. § 1.—97 N. Y., 132, 320.

2235. § 2.—15 Abb. N. C., 319n.

§ 4.—15 Abb. N. C., 321 ; 17 id., 123, 136, 144. 21 J. & S., 28.

§§ 5, 6.—17 Abb. N. C., 123, 136, 144. 21 J. & S., 28.

§ 7.—17 Abb. N. C., 123, 136, 144. 21 J. & S., 28 ; 20 id., 294.

2236. § 8.—17 Abb. N. C., 123–144. 20 J. & S., 294 ; 21 id., 28.

§ 9.—15 Abb. N. C., 321.

2237. § 15.—15 Abb. N. C., 320.

§ 17.—15 Abb. N. C., 328n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2238. § **19.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ **20.** — 103 N. Y., 683. 28 Hun, 71. 4 State Rep'r, 289.

§ **21.** — 97 N. Y., 262 ; 101 id., 504 ; 103 id., 683. 28 Hun, 71 ; 39 id., 102. 4 State Rep'r, 289.

§ **23.** — 97 N. Y., 133.

BUSINESS NAMES.

2239. '**83,** ch. **281,** § **1.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, but amended by '86, ch. 262, not repealed. 83 N. Y., 74 ; 97 id., 472. 26 Hun, 177 ; 34 id., 196. 7 Abb. N. C., 292n ; 8 id., 80 ; 13 id., 73. 58 How., 11 ; 60 id., 163 ; 62 id., 144 ; 63 id., 40 ; 16 J. & S., 477. 11 Daly, 293 ; 13 id., 356.

§ **2.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. (See above.)

'**49,** ch. **347.** — 7 Abb. N. C., 293n ; 8 id., 81. 34 Hun, 196.

2240. '**54,** ch. **400.** — 93 N. Y., 260. 7 Abb. N. C., 293n, 295. 14 J. & S., 559 ; 16 id., 476. 11 Daly, 183 ; 13 id., 356.

'**80,** ch. **561.** — 13 Daly, 354.

TITLE II.

OF PROMISSORY NOTES AND BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2242. § 5. — 7 Abb. N. C., 50n.

§ 6. — 83 N. Y., 318 ; 101 id., 442, reversing 31 Hun, 260 ; 32 id., 399.

§ 7. — 32 Hun, 399.

2243. § 8. — 101 N. Y., 442, reversing 31 Hun, 260.

§§ 12–14. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2026–2028.

2244. §§ 15–17. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 2029–2031.

2246. '57, ch. 416. — 2 Abb. N. C., 74.

2248. '75, ch. 27. — Amended, '87, ch. 289. (See '87, ch. 461.)

2249. Registration of New York city bonds, '82, ch. 144.

CHATTEL MORTGAGES, CONDITIONAL SALES, ETC.

Conditional sales, '84, ch. 315, amended, '85, ch. 488 ; '86, ch. 495. 43 Hun, 59. 2 How., N. S., 319.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2249. '83, ch. 279, § 1. — 84 N. Y., 634. 18 Abb. N. C., 336 ; 7 id., 285 ; 1 id., 390. 25 Hun, 641 ; 33 id., 564 ; 42 id., 297 ; 43 id., 148. 2 State Rep'r, 328, 788 ; 3 id., 750 ; 4 id., 430 ; 5 id., 411 ; 6 id., 76. 10 Daly, 316.

As to New York city, see '82, ch. 410, § 1753.

§ 2. — 94 N. Y., 161. 42 Hun, 410. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1753.)

§ 3. — 84 N. Y., 634 ; 92 id., 20. 2 State Rep'r, 788. 29 Hun, 585 ; 43 id., 165. 1 Edm. S. C., 219. 17 Abb. N. C., 133. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1754.)

2250. § 4. — 42 Hun, 267. 5 State Rep'r, 101. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1755.)

§§ 5, 6. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1756, 1757.

'49, ch. 69. — 1 Abb. N. C., 390.

2251. '64, ch. 412. — 34 Hun, 170.

TITLE III.

OF THE INTEREST OF MONEY.

(See *ante*, pp. 1419, 2121.)

2253. Compensation for advances upon pledged negotiable instruments, '82, ch. 237.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2253. Bank interest, '82, ch. 409, § 68. 30 Hun, 203 ; 34 id., 196 ; 41 id., 49 ; 43 id., 307. 4 State Rep'r, 395. (See *ante*, p. 1419.)

---

§ 1. — 84 N. Y., 471 ; 86 id., 401 ; 89 id., 412 ; 90 id., 644 ; 94 id., 641 ; 95 id., 428. 26 Hun, 104, 547 ; 37 id., 60. See 60 How., 9 ; 64 id., 505. 21 J. & S., 44.

---

§ 2. — 89 N. Y., 271.

2254. § 5. — 17 J. & S., 33.

---

§ 8. — 91 N. Y., 525. 37 Hun, 369, 375. 17 J. & S., 34.

2255. '37, ch. 430, § 4. — 91 N. Y., 525.

---

§§ 6–8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 28 Hun, 430.

2256. '50, ch. 172. — 24 Hun, 283.

'79, ch. 538. — 84 N. Y., 471. 26 Hun, 104, 547 ; 37 id., 60.

Interest on certain pledges, '82, ch. 237.

TITLE IV.

OF ACCUMULATIONS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND OF EXPECTANT ESTATES IN SUCH PROPERTY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2256. § 1. — 15 Abb. N. C., 299. 26 Hun, 656 ; 29 id., 25, 28 ; 37 id., 16. 4 Redf., 379 ; 5 id., 278, 284. 2 Demarest, 141 ; 3 id., 18. 58 How., 179 ; 65 id., 9.

---

§ 2. — 95 N. Y., 103. 4 Abb. N. C., 273 ; 15 id., 299 ; 18 id., 300n. 24 Hun, 5 ; 29 id., 25, 28. 5 State Rep'r, 373 ; 6 id., 802. 4 Redf., 379.

2257. § 3. — 92 N. Y., 508 ; 95 id., 13. 20 Hun, 615 ; 28 id., 617 ; 29 id., 24. 1 Demarest, 404 ; 2 id., 141 ; 3 id., 127. 60 How., 196.

---

§ 4. — 28 Hun, 617 ; 29 id., 27. 2 Demarest, 141.

---

§ 5. — 29 Hun, 27.

FACTORS, WAREHOUSEMEN, ETC.

Compensation for advances on warehouse receipts, etc., '82, ch. 237.

Lien of warehousemen, '85, ch. 526.

2258. '80, ch. 179, § 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2259. — '58, ch. 826. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, which also repeals '66, ch. 440.

§ 1. — 102 N. Y., 120 ; 87 id., 210. 81 Hun, 299 ; 83 id., 561 ; 44 id., 482.

§ 5. — 102 N. Y., 120. 83 Hun, 593.

2260. § 7. — 102 N. Y., 120.

'59, ch. 853. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 87 N. Y., 210 ; 102 id., 120. 81 Hun, 299.

UNCLAIMED GOODS.

2262. '79, ch. 836. — Amended, '83, ch. 421.

CHAPTER V.

OF TITLE TO PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL, TRANSMITTED OR ACQUIRED BY SPECIAL PROVISIONS OF LAW.

TITLE I.

OF THE ASSIGNMENT OF THE ESTATES OF NON-RESIDENT, ABSCONDING, INSOLVENT, OR IMPRISONED DEBTORS.

(See 43 Hun, 608. 2 Abb. N. C., 372.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2264. Art. 2. — 95 N. Y., 246.

Art. 6. — 5 Abb. N. C., 352.

Imprisoned debtor's discharge by tax payer, '84, ch. 228.

Trust companies as trustees, '85, ch. 425.

ARTICLE EIGHTH.

OF THE POWERS, DUTIES AND OBLIGATIONS OF TRUSTEES AND ASSIGNEES UNDER THIS TITLE.

(See *post*, p. 2330.)

2265. § 1. — 2 State Rep'r, 557.

2270. § 24. — 2 State Rep'r, 557.

2272. § 36. — 7 Abb. N. C., 232.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2273. § 45. — 25 Hun, 512.

VOLUNTARY ASSIGNMENTS.

(See *post*, p. 2330.)

2276. Bankrupt's debts, how revived after discharge, '82, ch. 324.

Employees' wages preferred, '84, ch. 328, amended, '86, ch. 283. 104 N. Y., 606. 39 Hun, 539, 544 ; 40 id., 122 ; 43 id., 380. 1 State Rep'r, 244 ; 6 id., 388, 414.

Preferences limited, '87, ch. 503.

Powers of Supreme Court justice, '85, ch. 380. 40 Hun, 66. 5 State Rep'r, 305.

'77, ch. 466. — 85 N. Y., 630 ; 96 id., 76, 248 ; 101 id., 504. 26 Hun, 229 ; 27 id., 512 ; 30 id., 152 ; 31 id., 274 (reversed) ; 33 id., 566 ; 39 id., 545.

§ 1. — 24 Hun, 124.

§ 2. — 96 N. Y., 248. 15 Abb. N. C., 164, 242 ; 18 id., 331. 31 Hun, 281 ; 35 id., 264 ; 39 id., 545 ; 41 id., 325.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2276. '77, ch. 466, § 8. — 85 N. Y., 465 ; 89 id., 271. 26 Hun, 229 ; 30 id., 197. 13 Abb. N. C., 34 ; 14 id., 447, 450. 1 State Rep'r, 245 ; 4 id., 289 ; 6 id., 458. 58 How., 129, 446, 453 ; 61 id., 437 ; 65 id., 479 ; 67 id., 243, 352. 10 Daly, 51, 151 ; 11 id., 271 ; 13 id., 21–26.

2277. sub. 8. — 94 N. Y., 387.

sub. 5. — 94 N. Y., 387 ; 99 id., 545. 5 Abb. N. C., 335n. 43 Hun, 231. 5 State Rep'r, 398.

§ 4. — 9 Daly, 479.

§ 5. — 86 N. Y., 270.

2278. § 6. — 85 N. Y., 630 ; 96 id., 253. 5 Abb. N. C., 289. 26 Hun, 523 ; 33 id., 566. 67 How., 352. 10 Daly, 143.

§ 11. — 26 Hun, 215 ; 34 id., 219. 10 Daly, 9, 13, 31.

2279. § 12. — 26 Hun, 215. 10 Daly, 9, 13.

§ 13. — 15 Abb. N. C., 67. 34 Hun, 219. 67 How., 288. 10 Daly, 9, 13.

§ 17. — 5 Abb. N. C., 289.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2280. '77, ch. 466, § 20. — 99 N. Y., 545. 59 How., 265. 13 Daly, 105. 5 Abb. N. C., 289. 5 State Rep'r, 305. 27 Hun, 512.

sub. 4. — 36 Hun, 136. 10 Daly, 67.

sub. 5, 6. — 10 Daly, 9, 13.

sub. 7. — 34 Hun, 219.

§ 21. — 99 N. Y., 539. 16 Abb. N. C., 316n. 62 How., 215. 10 Daly, 18, 99, 107, 115.

2281. § 22. — 99 N. Y., 148. S. C., 34 Hun, 217 ; 24 id., 409 ; 34 id., 504 ; 44 id., 198. 58 How., 129 ; 65 id., 47. 10 Daly, 34. 7 Abb. N. C., 397.

§ 23. — Amended, '85, ch. 464.

§ 24. — 20 J. & S., 68. 1 How., N. S., 488.

§ 25. — 99 N. Y., 546. 5 Abb. N. C., 289, 315, 347n. 26 Hun, 215 ; 34 id., 219 ; 40 id., 66, 123 ; 44 id., 198. 5 State Rep'r, 305.

§ 26. — 89 N. Y., 259 ; 99 id., 148, 539. 9 Abb. N. C., 132 ; 10 id., 454. 30 Hun, 259 ; 34 id., 217 ; 36 id., 136 ; 44 id., 198. 62 How., 49. 1 How., N. S., 488. 10 Daly, 52, 75 ; 13 id., 118.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2282. '77, ch. 466, § 28. — 32 Hun, 500. 5 Abb. N. C., 314. 20 J. & S., 68.

§ 29. — Amended, '84, ch. 328 ; '86, ch. 283. 104 N. Y., 606. 1 State Rep'r, 244 ; 6 id., 388, 414. 39 Hun, 539, 544 ; 40 id., 122 ; 43 id., 380.

§ 30. — Limiting preferences, added by '87, ch. 503.

Reviving bankrupt's debts, after discharge, '82, ch. 324.

TITLE II.

OF THE CUSTODY AND DISPOSITION OF THE ESTATES OF IDIOTS, LUNATICS, PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND, AND DRUNKARDS.

(See 3 Abb. N. C., 285 ; 9 id., 144 ; 14 id., 506. 27 Hun, 481.)

'80, ch. 423. — Error corrected in section number, '85, ch. 267.

CHAPTER VI.

OF WILLS AND TESTAMENTS ; OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE ESTATES OF INTESTATES ; AND OF THE RIGHTS, POWERS, AND DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2283. Tax on legacies, '85, ch. 483 ; '87, ch. 713. 104 N. Y., 306. 5 State Rep'r, 681.

TITLE I.

OF WILLS AND TESTAMENTS OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND THE PROOF OF THEM.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF WILLS OF REAL PROPERTY, AND THE PROOF OF THEM.

§ 3. — 26 Hun, 656.

2284. § 4. — 88 N. Y., 358.

---

§ 5. — 86 N. Y., 210.

---

§§ 6–20. — 5 Abb. N. C., 228. 24 Hun, 438.

'79, ch. 316. — 41 Hun, 371. 1 How., N. S., 512.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF WILLS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND THE PROBATE OF THEM.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2285. § 21. — 37 Hun, 254. 5 Redf., 94.

§§ 28–39. — 26 Hun, 192 ; 28 id, 561. 91 N. Y., 540 ; 95 id., 256.

ARTICLE THIRD.

GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO WILLS OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

§ 40. — 91 N. Y., 516 ; 94 id., 535. 27 Hun, 133. 1 How., N. S., 293.

sub. 3. — 4 Redf., 169. 1 Demarest, 258, 436, 496.

sub. 4. — 91 N. Y., 261. 5 Redf., 271. 2 Demarest, 471, 498 ; 3 id., 98, 459, 494 ; 4 id., 14, 124, 277.

2286. § 42. — 88 N. Y., 377. 8 Abb. N. C., 120. 25 Hun, 538 ; 37 id., 225 ; 43 id., 80. 6 State Rep'r, 558. 58 How., 109. 4 Redf., 178. 1 Demarest, 484 ; 2 id., 310.

§ 43. — 7 State Rep'r, 761.

2287. § 49. — 89 N. Y., 555. 2 How., N. S., 81. 7 State Rep'r, 761.

§ 50. — 31 Hun, 166. 65 How., 392 ; 66 id., 290. 1 Demarest, 318.

§ 51. — 1 Demarest, 318. 65 How., 392, 515.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2287. § 52. — 12 Abb. N. C., 344 ; 18 id., 298n, 305n. 61 How., 405 ; 65 id., 123. 2 Demarest, 48.

2288. § 58. — 40 Hun, 235.

§ 67. — 17 Abb. N. C., 329.

'60, ch. 360. — 95 N. Y., 166. 4 Abb. N. C., 319n ; 8 id., 118, 122 ; 10 id., 274 ; 12 id., 432 ; 16 id., 268n. 27 Hun, 381 ; 29 id., 226 ; 33 id., 412 ; 44 id., 425. 5 State Rep'r, 363 ; 7 id., 521. 58 How., 111. 4 Demarest, 474.

TITLE II.

OF GRANTING LETTERS TESTAMENTARY AND OF ADMINISTRATION.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF GRANTING LETTERS TESTAMENTARY.

2289. § 8. — 36 Hun, 124. 60 How., 234. 4 Redf., 218. 4 State Rep'r, 212, 535.

§ 15. — 88 N. Y., 310.

§ 16. — 17 Abb. N. C., 162, 171. 31 Hun, 237 ; 32 id., 520 ; 18 J. & S., 231. 13 Daly, 317. 7 State Rep'r, 648.

§ 22. — 92 N. Y., 540. 26 Hun, 630 ; 30 id., 16. 1 Demarest, 356.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF GRANTING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION WITH THE WILL ANNEXED, AND IN CASES OF INTESTACY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2290. §§ 25–26. — 36 Hun, 219 ; 25 id., 176. 16 Abb. N. C., 244.

§ 27. — 12 Abb. N. C., 414. 42 Hun, 471 ; 44 id., 68. 1 Demarest, 9, 475 ; 2 id., 650. 3 State Rep'r, 234 ; 4 id., 841 ; 5 id., 361.

§ 28. — 89 N. Y., 401. 4 Redf., 496. 4 Demarest, 250. (See '67, ch. 782, § 2, *post*, p. 2292.)

§ 29. — 100 N. Y., 328. 12 Abb. N. C., 414 ; 10 id., 230, 279.

2291. § 30. — 100 N. Y., 328. 33 Hun, 374.

§ 32. — 44 Hun, 69. 1 Demarest, 10 ; 3 id., 156, 263 ; 4 id., 33. 67 How., 503.

§ 33. — 4 Demarest, 297. 2 How., N. S., 195 ; 3 id., 59.

§ 34. — 30 Hun, 404. 4 Demarest, 169.

'78, ch. 298, § 2. — 27 Hun, 215.

ARTICLE THIRD.

GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO LETTERS TESTAMENTARY AND OF ADMINISTRATION; MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RESPECTING THE DUTIES OF SURROGATES, AND THE RECORDING OF WILLS AND LETTERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2292. § **60.** — 42 Hun, 332 ; 44 id., 461. 18 J. & S., 234. 3 State Rep'r, 757.

'63, ch. 362. — 4 Abb. N. C., 323 ; 5 id., 229. 43 Hun, 196.

'67, ch. 782. — 100 N. Y., 328. 5 Abb. N. C., 228 ; 11 id., 411 ; 12 id., 295. 4 Redf., 496.

TITLE III.

OF THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS IN TAKING AND RETURNING INVENTORIES, IN THE PAYMENT OF DEBTS AND LEGACIES, IN ACCOUNTING, AND IN MAKING DISTRIBUTION TO NEXT OF KIN.

2293. As to tax on gifts, legacies and collateral inheritances, '85, ch. 483 ; '87, ch. 713.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THEIR DUTIES IN TAKING AND RETURNING INVENTORIES.

2294. § 2. — 3 Demarest, 127 ; 4 id., 399.

---

§ 3. — 4 Demarest, 176.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2294. § 6. — 37 Hun, 13 ; 41 id., 186. 4 State Rep'r, 160.

2295. sub. 4. — 25 Hun, 176.

sub. 7. — 7 State Rep'r, 733.

§ 9. — 92 N. Y., 235. 18 Abb. N. C., 468. 2 Demarest, 265 ; 3 id., 72.

2296. § 13. — 95 N. Y., 341. 24 Hun, 335 ; 39 id., 67. 4 Redf., 215. 3 Demarest, 208 ; 4 id., 105. 3 State Rep'r, 225.

2297. '42, ch. 157. — 3 Demarest, 72. 18 Abb. N. C., 468.

'67, ch. 782. — Amended, '87, ch. 630.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, IN THE PAYMENT OF DEBTS AND LEGACIES.

(See 32 Hun, 55.)

2298. § 25. — 3 Abb. N. C., 94n ; 5 id., 350n.

§ 27. — 63 How., 1. 4 Redf., 237 ; 5 id., 524, 27. 3 Demarest, 296, 369. 1 State Rep'r, 310, 135.

2299. § 28. — 15 Abb. N. C., 194. 1 State Rep'r, 310. 2 Demarest, 219 ; 3 id., 69, 296.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2299. § 33. — 85 N. Y., 188 ; 89 id., 352. 5 Abb. N. C., 217. 4 Redf., 503 ; 5 id., 14.

§ 34. — 3 State Rep'r, 656.

§ 35. — 32 Hun, 56. 4 Redf., 294, 380, 503.

§ 36. — 88 N. Y., 453. 7 Abb. N. C., 195 ; 16 id., 210, 220. 32 Hun, 56 ; 40 id., 74 ; 42 id., 164. 16 J. & S., 473. 5 State Rep'r, 181. 1 Demarest, 212 ; 2 id., 17 ; 4 id., 515.

2300. § 37. — 102 N. Y., 597 ; 103 id., 680. 15 Abb. N. C., 454 ; 13 id., 371 ; 16 id., 210, 220 ; 18 id., 446n. 32 Hun, 481 ; 40 id., 74 ; 42 id., 413. 4 Demarest, 515. 2 State Rep'r, 557 ; 6 id., 98.

(See '80, ch. 254, § 3, sub. 8.)

§ 38. — 102 N. Y., 157.

§§ 40-42. — 2 Abb. N. C., 126 ; 3 id., 95n, 98 24 Hun, 18.

§ 43. — 28 Hun, 506. 58 How., 74. 5 Redf., 419. 7 State Rep'r, 708. 1 Demarest, 493 ; 3 id., 149.

2301. § 45. — 1 Demarest, 86.

§ 46. — 1 Demarest, 160 ; 3 id., 337.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2301. § 47. — 1 Demarest, 162, 75 ; 2 id., 624.

§ 48. — 1 Demarest, 162 ; 3 id., 372.

§ 50. — 66 How., 290.

§ 51. — 2 Demarest, 624 ; 3 id., 337.

'47, ch. 80. — 4 Redf., 232.

2302. '75, ch. 542, § 1. — 5 Abb. N. C., 378n ; 10 id., 396. 29 Hun, 200. 4 Demarest, 156. 5 State Rep'r, 336. 65 How., 82 ; 67 id., 167.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, IN RENDERING AN ACCOUNT, AND IN MAKING DISTRIBUTION TO THE NEXT OF KIN.

§§ 52–56. — 7 Abb. N. C., 150 ; 11 id., 411.

2303. § 58. — 24 Hun, 115, 311, 326. 4 Abb. N. C., 323, 442 ; 15 id., 199. 67 How., 171. 1 How., N. S., 182. 4 Redf., 215 ; 5 id., 217, 450, 570, 602. 2 Demarest, 236, 320, 462, 494 ; 3 id., 289, 511, 589 ; 4 id., 437, 537. 1 State Rep'r, 315 ; 3 id., 222 ; 5 id., 356.

§§ 59–74. — 101 N. Y., 312. 33 Hun, 619. 4 Abb. N. C., 177 ; 5 id., 223 ; 11 id., 53n, 412.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2303. § 75. — 10 Abb. N. C., 230. 4 Demarest, 540.

sub. 8. — 1 State Rep'r, 324.

2304. sub. 7. — 37 Hun, 254 ; 38 id., 117.

2305. § 78. — 4 Demarest, 540.

§ 79. — 98 N. Y., 487 ; 100 id., 328. 10 Abb. N. C., 230. 30 Hun, 615.

'64, ch. 71, § 1. — 25 Hun, 342 ; 28 id., 283.

2306. '67, ch. 782. — See 26 Hun, 93.

TITLE IV.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, IN RELATION TO THE SALE AND DISPOSITION OF THE REAL ESTATE OF THEIR TESTATOR OR INTESTATE.

As to tax on legacies, etc., '85, ch. 483 ; '87, ch. 713.

Sales may be public or private, '83, ch. 65.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2306. Creditor's petition, 42 Hun, 138.

§§ 1–54. — See 95 N. Y., 31.

§ 2. — 35 Hun, 571.

§ 3. — 43 Hun, 196.

§ 8. — 35 Hun, 571.

§ 10. — 41 Hun, 209.

§ 13. — 29 Hun, 250 ; 31 id., 321 ; 33 id., 364.

§§ 13–41. — See 33 Hun, 364.

§ 25. — 35 Hun, 571.

§§ 36–38. — 38 Hun, 610.

§§ 53, 54. — 27 Hun, 572 ; 41 id., 201.

TITLE V.

OF THE RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2307. § 4. — 37 Hun, 198.

§ 6. — 4 Redf., 293.

2308. § 9. — 33 Hun, 621 ; 41 id., 210.

Next of kin, 88 N. Y., 487.

TITLE VI.

OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

As to settlement of certain estates, '87, ch. 573.

2309. §§ 1-4. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 106, 216-219.

2310. §§ 5-7. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 220, 221.

§ 8. — See '82, ch. 410, § 222. 2 How., N. S., 159. 4 Demarest, 139.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2311. §§ 9-14. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 222–225.

2312. § 15. — See '82, ch. 410, § 226.

§§ 16, 17. — See '82, ch. 410, § 227. 3 State Rep'r, 234.

2312–2314. §§ 18–30. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 228–235.

§§ 31, 32. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 236, 237. 2 Demarest, 412.

2315–2318. — §§ 33–46. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 238–247.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF THIS STATE, OTHER THAN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

2319. § 47. — 4 Demarest, 33.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR OF KINGS COUNTY.

2323. '71, ch. 335. — 30 Hun, 403. 1 Demarest, 475.

§ 4. — Amended, '82, ch. 124. 94 N. Y., 544. 1 Demarest, 480. 30 Hun, 403.

CHAPTER VII.

OF FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES AND CONTRACTS, RELATIVE TO REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2325. General rules, see 99 N. Y., 29, 609.

TITLE I.

OF FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES AND CONTRACTS RELATIVE TO LANDS.

2326. § 6.—84 N. Y., 31 ; 89 id., 251 ; 97 id., 106, 216, 285. 24 Hun, 576 ; 26 id., 256, 506 ; 30 id., 252 ; 33 id., 571 ; 40 id., 436 ; 43 id., 294, 544. 12 Abb. N. C., 470 ; 13 id., 335n ; 7 id., 8n. 6 State Rep'r, 118, 655. 18 J. & S., 130. 63 How., 380.

---

§ 7.—26 Hun, 256 ; 43 id., 294. 6 State Rep'r, 118.

---

§ 8.—13 Abb. N. C., 212, 248. 26 Hun, 506 ; 33 id., 571 ; 42 id., 4. 18 J. & S., 130. 3 State Rep'r, 418.

2327. § 10.—97 N. Y., 285. 13 Abb. N. C., 21n. 26 Hun, 507 ; 28 id., 494 ; 40 id., 437.

TITLE II.

OF FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES AND CONTRACTS RELATIVE TO GOODS, CHATTELS, AND THINGS IN ACTION.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2327. Conditional sales, '84, ch. 315, amended, '85, ch. 488 ; '86, ch. 495. 43 Hun, 59. 2 How., N. S., 319. (See '83, ch. 383.)

Relating to railroad equipments, '83, ch. 383.

---

§ 1. — 84 N. Y., 522 ; 96 id., 75. 16 Abb. N. C., 23n, 43. 2 State Rep'r, 362 ; 4 id., 422. 61 How., 72, 79. 27 Hun, 202 ; 36 id., 167 ; 39 id., 35 ; 43 id., 176.

---

§ 2. — 82 N. Y., 431 ; 86 id., 484 ; 89 id., 616 ; 93 id., 273 ; 96 id., 561 ; 97 id., 52, 216, 230, 559 ; 98 id., 425 ; 104 id., 417. 33 Hun, 214.

2328. § 3. — 101 N. Y., 515, 604 ; 84 id., 549. 37 Hun, 610. 1 State Rep'r, 54.

---

§ 5. — 86 N. Y., 332. 5 Abb. N. C., 189, 194. 25 Hun, 504 ; 33 id., 562 ; 38 id., 473 ; 40 id., 329 ; 43 id., 148. 2 State Rep'r, 788 ; 5 id., 411.

2329. § 6. — 103 N. Y., 116. 25 Hun, 504 ; 43 id., 148. 2 State Rep'r, 788 ; 5 id., 411.

TITLE III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2329. § 1. — 84 N. Y., 522; 88 id., 418. 16 Abb. N. C., 23, 43. 27 Hun, 202, 362; 36 id., 167. 4 State Rep'r, 64; 5 id., 567.

§ 2. — 103 N. Y., 414; 104 id., 417. 13 Abb. N. C., 335n.

§ 4. — 92 N. Y., 638; 93 id., 18. 27 Hun, 362; 39 id., 280. 21 J. & S., 101.

2330. § 5. — 88 N. Y., 418; 89 id., 446. 27 Hun, 362.

'58, ch. 314. — 99 N. Y., 168; 103 id., 116, 302. 2 Abb. N. C., 40; 5 id., 184, 191; 8 id., 65; 18 id., 334, 338n. 24 Hun, 469; 26 id., 292, 354; 28 id., 416; 29 id., 151; 32 id., 269; 33 id., 561; 35 id., 133; 37 id., 630; 39 id., 284; 40 id., 519; 41 id., 166, 203; 43 id., 150, 166. 19 J. & S., 156; 21 id., 534. 10 Daly, 66. 1 State Rep'r, 468; 2 id., 790; 3 id., 94; 4 id., 143, 202, 431; 5 id., 412, 850.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

TITLE I.

OF HUSBAND AND WIFE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2331. Conveyances between, '87, ch. 537.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF MARRIAGE, AND OF THE SOLEMNIZATION AND PROOF THEREOF.

Legal age of consent, '87, ch. 24.

---

§ 2. — Inserted by '87, ch. 24, prescribing age of consent. 37 Hun, 291.

2332. § 3. — 17 Abb. N. C., 266.

---

§ 4. — 8 Abb. N. C., 189n.

---

§ 5. — 86 N. Y., 18. 5 Redf., 492. 1 N. Y. Crim., 121.

---

§ 6. — 28 Hun, 337 ; 29 id., 553 ; 32 id., 281. 5 State Rep'r, 696. 5 Redf., 492. 3 Demarest, 329.

---

§ 8. — Amended, '87, ch. 77.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2334. § 19.—Amended, '87, ch. 77.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF DIVORCES, DISSOLVING THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT.

§§ 38–48.—103 N. Y., 284. 24 Hun, 403 ; 30 id., 156 ; 43 id., 182 ; 44 id., 182.

§ 49.—86 N. Y., 18 ; 92 id., 146. 8 Abb. N. C., 171n, 401, 446n, 450. 28 Hun, 337 ; 37 id., 158. 60 How., 53, 206.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF SEPARATIONS, OR LIMITED DIVORCES.

2335. (See 39 Hun, 42 ; 43 id., 187.)

ARTICLE FIFTH.

GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO THE TWO LAST ARTICLES.

(See 96 N. Y., 456. 31 Hun, 442, 633.)

RIGHTS OF MARRIED WOMEN.

Conveyances to and from husband, '87, ch. 537. (See *post*, p. 2339.)

Contracts by, '84, ch. 381. 101 N. Y., 434. 37 Hun, 231 ; 38 id., 223. 67 How., 301.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2335. '40, ch. 80. — 85 N. Y., 517, 594 ; 86 id., 11 ; 90 id., 492 ; 102 id., 143. 26 Hun, 151, 290. 1 State Rep'r, 345, 683. 58 How., 240 ; 62 id., 171. 11 Abb. N. C., 146 ; 17 id., 13, 22. 7 Daly, 168 ; 9 id., 36 ; 13 id., 263. 3 Demarest, 132.

§ 2. — 65 How., 243.

2336. '48, ch. 200, § 1. — 83 N. Y., 575 ; 88 id., 299 ; 100 id., 328. 5 Abb. N. C., 233 ; 10 id., 78 ; 15 id., 404 ; 27 id., 27 ; 33 id., 216 ; 40 id., 237. 3 How., N. S., 426.

§ 3. — 88 N. Y., 299 ; 92 id., 152 ; 96 id., 202 ; 97 id., 422. 12 Abb. N. C., 283, 293 ; 15 id., 404. 35 Hun, 269 ; 40 id., 237.

'49, ch. 375. — 83 N. Y., 575 ; 97 id., 422 ; 100 id., 328. 5 Abb. N. C., 233 ; 7 id., 301 ; 10 id., 72, 77 ; 12 id., 283, 293 ; 15 id., 404. 30 Hun, 338 ; 43 id., 599. 6 State Rep'r, 627. 61 How., 200. 3 How., N. S., 362, 426.

2337. § 3. — 92 N. Y., 235. 27 Hun, 56 ; 35 id., 270 ; 41 id., 477. 5 State Rep'r, 41.

'58, ch. 187, § 1. — 6 Abb. N. C., 409. 26 Hun, 290 ; 33 id., 428. 3 Demarest, 132. 9 Daly, 36 ; 12 id., 269. 1 State Rep'r, 683. 3 How., N. S., 70.

§ 2. — 86 N. Y., 11. 6 Abb. N. C., 409. 24 Hun, 357 ; 26 id., 152. 58 How., 241

PAGE, 7th ed.

2338. **'60,** ch. **90.** — 83 N. Y., 575 ; 85 id., 516 ; 88 id., 299 ; 92 id., 152 ; 93 id., 17 ; 100 id., 328. 25 Hun, 213, 242 ; 26 id., 291 ; 28 id., 451 ; 34 id., 95 ; 35 id., 269. 12 Abb. N. C., 283, 294 ; 14 id., 341 ; 15 id., 404. 10 Daly, 191 ; 11 id., 201. 1 How., N. S., 157. 16 J. & S., 109 ; 18 id., 486.

§ **2.** — 92 N. Y., 152. 5 Abb. N. C., 238 ; 14 id., 338 ; 15 id., 398, 406. 34 Hun, 95 ; 35 id., 269 ; 37 id., 142. 67 How., 295.

§ **3.** — 92 N. Y., 152 ; 100 id., 328. 5 Abb. N. C., 238, 232. 25 Hun, 213. 58 How., 13, 325, 449 ; 60 id., 480.

§§ **4–7.** — 27 Hun, 27 ; 35 id., 271 ; 39 id., 43.

§ **8.** — 5 Abb. N. C., 232, 238. 35 Hun, 270.

2339. **'62,** ch. **172.** — 83 N. Y., 575. 24 Hun, 371. 61 How., 59.

§ **7.** — 16 Abb. N. C., 298.

'70, ch. **277.** — 85 N. Y., 594 ; 86 id., 11 ; 102 id., 266. 24 Hun, 358 ; 26 id., 290 ; 33 id., 428 ; 38 id., 361. 3 Demarest, 132. 12 Daly, 267. 3 How., N. S., 70. 6 Abb. N. C., 409n.

'80, ch. **472.** — 100 N. Y., 13. 12 Abb. N. C., 296. 35 Hun, 271. 63 How., 242.

(See '87, ch. 537.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2340. Contracts by married women, '84, ch. 381. 101 N. Y., 434. 87 Hun, 231; 88 id., 223.

TITLE II.

OF PARENTS AND CHILDREN.

Duties, etc., when child in manufactory, '86, ch. 409; 87, ch. 462.

Adoption.

2342. '73, ch. 880. — 31 Hun, 343.

---

§ 10. — Amended, '87, ch. 703.

REGISTRY OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

2343. General act (excepting New York, Buffalo, Albany, Yonkers and Brooklyn), '85, ch. 270, repealing all acts inconsistent therewith. 37 Hun, 462.

'47, ch. 152. — Repealed, '85, ch. 270.

2344. '53, ch. 75. — See '82, ch. 410, § 602.

2346. '80, ch. 259. — See '82, ch. 410, § 607. 16 J. & S., 311.

TITLE III.

OF GUARDIANS AND WARDS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2346. § 1. — 24 Hun, 370. 61 How., 59 ; 65 id., 197. 2 How., N. S., 438. 4 Redf., 301 ; 5 id., 501.

2347. § 3. — 94 N. Y., 473.

§§ 4–6. — 101 N. Y., 311.

§ 20. — 36 Hun, 158.

§ 22. — 27 Hun, 255.

TITLE IV.

OF MASTERS, APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS.

Board of arbitrators, State and local, '86, ch. 410 ; '87, ch. 63.

Day's work on street and elevated railroads, '86, ch. 151 ; '87, ch. 529.

Laborers' wages preferred, '84, ch. 328 ; '86, ch. 283.

Minors and women in manufactories, '86, ch. 409 ; '87, ch. 462.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2347. Messenger boys, '87, ch. 532.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS BOUND BY INDENTURE.

(See 35 Hun, 33.)

2348. §§ 1–3. — 39 Hun, 73.

2350. '71, ch. 934, § 2. — 35 Hun, 33.

2351. §§ 6, 7. — 35 Hun, 33.

'75, ch. 522. — Repealed, '84, ch. 438.

General act, '84, ch. 438.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF PERSONS HELD IN SERVICE.

(*Repealed.*)

2352. Art. repealed, '86, ch. 340.

ARTICLE THIRD.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

§ 26. — 39 Hun, 75.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2353. § 28. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 29. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 29 Hun, 77.

§§ 30–38. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 39. — 20 J. & S., 95.

§§ 41–42. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2354. '70, ch. 385. — 96 N. Y., 1.

Day's work on street and elevated railroads, '86, ch. 151 ; '87, ch. 529.
(See *ante*, p. 2347.)

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

PART III.

CHAPTER I.

OF THE COURTS OF GENERAL OR LIMITED JURISDICTION.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2355. Marine court, name changed, '83, ch. 26. 12 Abb. N. C., 278n.

TITLE I.

OF THE COURT FOR THE TRIAL OF IMPEACHMENTS AND THE CORRECTION OF ERRORS.

2356. Articles 1 and 2.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE II.

OF THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2356. Art. 2. — 36 Hun, 167 ; 42 id., 26, 44, 362.

Art. 3, § 104. — 34 Hun, 160.

Art. 6, § 158. — 35 Hun, 620 ; 37 id., 262 ; 44 id., 78.

Art. 7, § 167. — 40 Hun, 454.

TITLE III.

OF THE SUPREME COURT.

(See 40 Hun, 235.)

2357. Judicial departments, general terms, election of justices, etc., '83, ch. 329 ; amended, '84, ch. 311.

'81, ch. 369, § 2. — Amended, '84, ch. 333.

TITLE IV.

OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS, SITTINGS, AND COURTS OF OYER AND TERMINER.

(See *post*, pp. 2377–2381.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2357. §§ 28–31, 41–44. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. *Quere*, as to whether §§ 32–36 are in force. (See Codes of Civ. and Crim. Proc.)

2358. §§ 41–44. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE V.

OF THE COURTS OF COMMON PLEAS AND GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE, IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF THIS STATE.

(See '82, ch. 410, § 1123 *et seq.*)

§§ 4–7, 11–14, 27–29. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§ 24. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1146.

2359. § 25. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1152.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS AND SUPERIOR COURT OF NEW YORK CITY.

(See '82, ch. 410, § 1123 *et seq.*)

'28, ch. 137. — 14 J. & S., 360.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2360. '49, ch. 124. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1176.

'54, ch. 198. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1170, 1171. 20 J. & S., 68.

SUPERIOR COURT OF BUFFALO.

2361. '54, ch. 96. — Amended, '74, ch. 232 ; '83, ch. 219.

§§ 23, 31–35 ; '70, ch. 318, § 10 ; '57, ch. 361, § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2362. '74, ch. 57. — Amended, '86, ch. 343.

CITY COURT OF BROOKLYN.

(See 90 N. Y., 526.)

'49, ch. 125. — 1 Abb. N. C., 398. 25 Hun, 594.

§ 11 ; '70, ch. 470, § 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2363. § 12 ; '70, ch. 470, § 9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2364. '70, ch. 470. — 1 Abb. N. C., 398. 18 J. & S., 386. 25 Hun, 595.

Clerk's office hours, '87, ch. 99.

COURTS OF SESSIONS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2364. '51, ch. 444. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'59, ch. 208. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2365. '59, ch. 496. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'61, ch. 96, §§ 1, 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Justices, designation, election, etc., '83, ch. 111.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

(See *post*, pp. 2381, 2382, and '82, ch. 410, § 1514 *et seq.*)

'62, ch. 10. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, § 1517.

'75, ch. 259. — Revived, except § 4, by '82, ch. 301, and § 3 repealed by '86, ch. 593.

CHAPTER II.

OF COURTS OF PECULIAR AND SPECIAL JURISDICTION.

TITLE I.

OF SURROGATES' COURTS.

(See 39 Hun, 284 ; 41 id., 563.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2366. Accounts, etc., transferred to county treasurer, '84, ch. 350. 36 Hun, 257.

Herkimer county, new seal, '87, ch. 87.

In New York city, office, '84, ch. 530.

Kings county, discharge of duties, in case of vacancy, '84, ch. 490.

---

clerk's powers, on probate of wills, '85, ch. 367.

'79, ch. 151, § 8. — See 32 Hun, 446.

2368. '79, ch. 406. — 4 Redf., 521.

'81, ch. 40. — 26 Hun, 182, 552 ; 32 id., 602.

TITLE III.

OF SPECIAL JUSTICES' COURTS IN THE SEVERAL CITIES OF THIS STATE.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2369. Albany city court, '84, ch. 122.

Brooklyn inferior courts, judicial districts, etc., '83, ch. 221.

Buffalo municipal court, '84, ch. 483, amended, '85, ch. 551.

New York city, judicial districts, janitor, etc., '82, ch. 410 ; '83, ch. 322 ; '84, ch. 160.

Oswego recorder's court, '83, ch. 256.

Police courts, on election day, '85, ch. 250.

Utica city court, '82, ch. 103, amended '82, ch. 352 ; '86, ch. 227.

TITLE IV.

OF COURTS HELD BY JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

(See 40 Hun, 281, 595.)

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF SUITS, AND THE SERVICE AND RETURN OF PROCESS.

2370. '81, ch. 414.—40 Hun, 246.

---

§ 3.—35 Hun, 346.

CHAPTER III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING COURTS OF JUSTICE, AND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF CERTAIN JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

TITLE I.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING THE COURTS OF JUSTICE SPECIFIED IN THE TWO PRECEDING CHAPTERS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2372. (See 32 Hun, 441 ; 39 id., 289.)

TITLE II.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING COURTS OF RECORD, AND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF CERTAIN JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

Bonds and undertakings, recording, '87, ch. 372.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF CERTAIN JUDICIAL OFFICERS.

Surrogate may take affidavits, etc., '84, ch. 309.

2373. § 45. — 1 Edm. S. C., 470.

---

§ 49. — 37 Hun, 622. 61 How., 5.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2374. § 54. — See '82, ch. 118. As to New York city, '82, ch. 410, § 1741 ; '86, ch. 232, amended, '87, ch. 185. 43 Hun, 12.

---

§ 55. — See '82, ch. 118. As to New York city, '86, ch. 232 ; '87, ch. 185. 84 N. Y., 445. 43 Hun, 12.

---

§ 59. — 84 N. Y., 223. 33 Hun, 348 ; 39 id., 313 ; 43 id., 203. 17 J. & S., 218. 5 State Rep'r, 400, 405.

---

§ 61. — 87 N. Y., 257. As to New York city, see '82, ch. 410, §§ 1747, 1751, 1752. 1 Abb. N. C., 388.

2376. '73, ch. 807. — Amended, '83, ch. 140. 11 Abb. N. C., 146n. (See '82, ch. 410, § 1713.)

Notary's acts legalized, '82, ch. 16 ; '83, ch. 29 ; '84, ch. 304 ; '85, ch. 63 ; '86, ch. 448.

Notary's jurisdiction extended, '84, ch. 270, amended, '85, ch. 61.

(See *ante*, pp. 351, 360.)

ARTICLE FOURTH.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS CONCERNING COURTS OF RECORD.

'47, ch. 280. — 8 Abb. N. C., 99, 261.

---

§§ 1–3, 25. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but '80, ch. 354, not specifically repealed.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2377. '47, ch. 280, §§ 38, 39. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 40. — Repealed, '83, ch. 111, § 4 ; '86, ch. 593. 29 Hun, 517. 1 N. Y. Crim., 281, 348.

§§ 42-44. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2378. '47, ch. 391. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1119-1122.

2379. '47, ch. 470, § 33. — Repealed, '83, ch. 123, § 2.

§§ 34-41. — 29 Hun, 13, 518.

'48, ch. 32. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1120.

2380. '70, ch. 408, § 5. — 27 Hun, 437.

'77, ch. 11. — 94 N. Y. 387.

'80, ch. 480. — 28 Hun, 487. 61 How., 327 ; 62 id., 56.

2381. '38, ch. 297. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1506.

'51, ch. 441, §§ 1, 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2381. '51, ch. 441, § 8. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1503, amended, '85, ch. 239 ; '87, ch. 564.

'55, ch. 337. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1535, 1536. 88 N. Y., 117. 26 Hun, 159 ; 44 id., 189.

---

§§ 1, 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but no mention made of § 1536, *supra*.

2382. § 4. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1507 ; '84, ch. 7.

---

§ 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§§ 6, 7. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1537, 1509, 1538.

'74, ch. 566. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1531 ; '84, ch. 256 ; '86, ch. 558.

'75, ch. 625. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1717. 8 Abb. N. C., 226n.

2384. '65, ch. 296. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1116. 67 How., 321. 12 Daly, 504.

Judicial departments, general terms, etc., '83, ch. 329.

New York city, court of arbitration, '82, ch. 410, § 1780 *et seq.*

PAGE, 7th ed.

2384. Stenographers' appropriation, '83, ch. 243. (See other "Supply Bills.")

Stenographer for fourth judicial district, '86, ch. 401.

Stenographer for second judicial district, except Kings, '83, ch. 126.

Stenographer's salary in eighth judicial district, '83, ch. 215.

---

in fifth judicial district, '84, ch. 332.

---

in third judicial district, '82, ch. 173.

---

in sixth judicial district, '82, ch. 325.

CHAPTER IV.

OF ACTIONS AND THE TIMES OF COMMENCING THEM.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2385. Tit. 2.—Of the time of commencing actions, 33 Hun, 533, 621 ; 36 id., 103 ; 37 id., 36, 573 ; 41 id., 602.

CHAPTER V.

OF SUITS RELATING TO REAL PROPERTY.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2386. Tit. 1. — Ejectment, 38 Hun, 630 ; 39 id., 21 ; 44 id., 247.

Tit. 3. — Partition, 102 N. Y., 165. 34 Hun, 184 ; 43 id., 253.

Tit. 6. — Trespass, 35 Hun, 183.

Tit. 8. — Proceedings to discover death, etc., 36 Hun, 10.

CHAPTER VI.

OF PROCEEDINGS IN PERSONAL ACTIONS BROUGHT FOR THE RECOVERY OF ANY DEBT, OR FOR DAMAGES ONLY.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2387. Tit. 2. — Of pleadings and set-offs, 34 Hun, 108 ; 35 id., 143 ; 40 id., 187, 497 ; 41 id., 279.

Tit. 4. — Of judgments, 41 Hun, 199, 436.

Tit. 5. — Of executions, 35 Hun, 180. Certain insurance exempt, '84, ch. 116.

Tit. 6. — Action on bonds, 37 Hun, 535.

CHAPTER VII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS OF A GENERAL NATURE, APPLICABLE TO PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES.

TITLE III.

OF EVIDENCE.

(See *post*, p. 2391.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2388. Subscribing witnesses, '83, ch. 195.

Art. 8.— Foreign affidavits, etc., 34 Hun, 203.

2389. **ARTICLE SEVENTH.**

OF DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, AND THE PRESERVATION THEREOF.

§§ 68–68. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1758–1760.

2390. § 69.— See '82, ch. 410, § 1761.

'78, ch. 219, § 2.— Amended, '84, ch. 327, as to supervisors' records. 5 Abb. N. C., 55n. 6 State Rep'r, 412.

2391. '80, ch. 36.— 95 N. Y., 73. 28 Hun, 404 ; 36 id., 191 ; 42 id., 271. 64 How., 414.

Age of child, how proven, '82, ch. 340. 66 How., 180.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2391. Board of audit's records, '87, ch. 36.

Bonds and undertakings, '87, ch. 372.

Canal appraisers' records, '85, ch. 135.

Commission on Evidence Code, '87, ch. 124.

Incorporation of insurance companies,'82, ch. 243.

Joint-stock company's records, organization, etc., '85, ch. 505.

Payment by municipal corporation, '84, ch. 376.

Railroad commissioners' records, '84, ch. 421.

Sheriff's certificate of sale, '84, ch. 197 ; repealed, '85, ch. 112.

Subscribing witness, '83, ch. 195.

Situs of "Common Lots," in New York city, '83, ch. 88.

TITLE V.

OF AMENDING PLEADINGS AND PROCEEDINGS.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2391. (See 40 Hun, 217.)

TITLE VI.

OF THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF SHERIFFS, CORONERS AND OTHER OFFICERS, IN THE ARREST AND IMPRISONMENT OF PERSONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; IN THE RETURN AND EXECUTION OF PROCESS; AND IN CERTAIN OTHER CASES.

§§ 34, 35. — 33 Hun, 325.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF PROCEEDINGS IN SPECIAL CASES.

PAGE 7th ed.
2393. (See 9 Abb. N. C., 165n.)

TITLE III.

OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, AND AGAINST HEIRS, DEVISEES AND LEGATEES.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

2394. § 1.—96 N. Y., 323 ; 103 id., 425 ; 104 id., 616. 24 Hun, 206, 621 ; 31 id., 359 ; 32 id., 142 ; 34 id., 12, 273 ; 37 id., 198. 4 State Rep'r, 220 ; 6 id., 494.

2395. § 2.—104 N. Y., 616. 24 Hun, 206, 621 ; 31 id., 359 ; 33 id., 273. 6 State Rep'r, 494.

---

§ 8.—33 Hun, 621 ; 37 id., 280.

---

§ 11.—44 Hun, 461. 2 Demarest, 203

---

§ 12.—29 Hun, 250.

---

§ 17.—26 Hun, 293 ; 27 id., 511 ; 37 id., 632 ; 42 id., 332 ; 44 id., 461. 3 State Rep'r, 757. 18 J. & S., 232.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF SUITS BY AND AGAINST LEGATEES, AND AGAINST NEXT OF KIN, HEIRS AND DEVISEES, AND BETWEEN HEIRS AND DEVISEES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2395. § **26.** — 82 N. Y., 555.

---

§§ **82, 83, 56.** — 94 N. Y., 210. 17 J. & S., 310.

TITLE IV.

OF PROCEEDINGS BY AND AGAINST CORPORATIONS, AND PUBLIC BODIES HAVING CERTAIN CORPORATE POWERS, AND BY AND AGAINST OFFICERS REPRESENTING THEM.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF PROCEEDINGS AGAINST CORPORATIONS IN EQUITY.

2396. Winding up corporations annulled by legislature, '86, ch. 310, amended, '87, ch. 601.

Winding up insolvent life insurance and annuity companies, '86, ch. 436.

Receivers.

Appointment of, etc., '83, ch. 378, amended, '85, ch. 40 ; '86, ch. 275. 31 Hun, 38, 622 ; 38 id., 140 ; 39 id., 50 ; 40 id., 58. (See *post*, p. 2402.)

As to life insurance and annuity companies, '84, ch. 341, § 2 ; '86, ch. 436 : '87, ch. 328.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2396. Examiners of banks, etc., disqualified, '84, ch. 47.

Laborers' wages, '85, ch. 376. 103 N. Y., 245.

Transfer of corporate property to, '84, ch. 285.

Trust companies may be appointed, '85, ch. 425.

§§ 31–41. — 88 N. Y., 110.

§ 42. — 7 Abb. N. C., 232. 25 Hun, 379, 512.

2397. **'52,** ch. **71.** — 25 Hun, 512.

2398. **'80,** ch. **537.** — 9 Abb. N. C., 166. 25 Hun, 378, 511, 514.

§ 8. — Amended, '82, ch. 331.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE VOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

(See *ante*, p. 2396.)

2399. **§ 58.** — 25 Hun, 513.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2399. § **66.** — 7 State Rep'r, 566.

§ **68.** — 7 Abb. N. C., 232.

§ **69.** — 28 Hun, 377.

2400. § **71.** — 7 State Rep'r, 566.

§ **74.** — 82 N. Y., 283. 25 Hun, 512.

§ **75.** — 82 N. Y., 283. 7 Abb. N. C., 199, 225.

2401. § **76.** — 39 Hun, 51.

§ **79.** — 7 Abb. N. C., 233. 28 Hun, 377.

sub. **2.** — 3 Demarest, 299.

sub. **3.** — 42 Hun, 619. 4 State Rep'r, 512.

2402. Receiver's appointment, compensation, etc., '83, ch. 378, amended, '85, ch. 40 ; '86, ch. 275. 93 N. Y., 631 ; 94 id., 587 ; 101 id., 478. 31 Hun, 38, 622 ; 32 id., 171 ; 35 id., 342 ; 37 id., 523 ; 38 id., 140 ; 39 id., 50 ; 40 id., 58. 66 How., 441 ; 67 id., 392. (See *ante*, p. 2396.)

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF PROCEEDINGS BY AND AGAINST PUBLIC BODIES, HAVING CERTAIN CORPORATE POWERS, AND BY AND AGAINST THE OFFICERS REPRESENTING THEM.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2403. §§ 92–101. — 37 Hun, 43. 92 N. Y., 570.

§ 102. — 29 Hun, 185 ; 30 id., 149.

2404. § 108. — 29 Hun, 185.

TITLE V.

OF SUITS AGAINST SHERIFFS, SURROGATES AND OTHER OFFICERS, ON THEIR OFFICIAL BONDS.

(See 31 Hun, 324 ; 37 id., 535.)

TITLE VII.

OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ADMEASUREMENT OF DOWER.

(See 40 Hun, 241.)

TITLE VIII.

OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE COLLECTION OF DEMANDS AGAINST SHIPS AND VESSELS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2404. '62, ch. 482. — 82 N. Y., 409 ; 86 id., 256. 24 Hun, 192 ; 37 id., 53. 6 State Rep'r, 725.

2405. § 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 273 ; '86, ch. 88.

---

§ 5. — 37 Hun, 54.

2410. '63, ch. 422, § 2. — Amended, '85, ch. 216.

MECHANICS' LIENS.

THE NEW LIEN LAW OF 1885.

2411. General act, '85, ch. 342, amended, '87, ch. 420 ; limited, '86, ch. 382. 18 Abb. N. C., 67. 42 Hun, 466 ; 43 id., 18, 414. 6 State Rep'r, 227, 585, 770. The act of '85 repeals various acts not embraced in the 7th ed. of the Revised Statutes.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN FIFTY-FIVE COUNTIES.

(*Repealed.*)

'54, ch. 402. — Repealed with all acts amendatory, '85, ch. 342. 1 State Rep'r, 549 ; 5 id., 145, 299.

---

§ 1. — 90 N. Y., 336. 26 Hun, 139 ; 27 id., 377. '75, ch. 233, also repealed by act of '85.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2412–2416. '54, ch. 402, §§ 2–16. — '73, ch. 489 ; repealed by act of '85.

§ 3. — 2 Abb. N. C., 111n.

§ 4. — 17 Abb. N. C., 357. 24 Hun, 538 ; 26 id., 139.

§ 6. — 2 Abb. N. C., 116. 5 State Rep'r, 299.

§§ 11, 14, 16. — 2 Abb. N. C., 117–120n.

§ 20. — 41 Hun, 391.

2416. '73, ch. 489. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342. 2 Abb. N. C., 118, 335n.

2417. '74, ch. 551. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN NEW YORK CITY.

(*Repealed.*)

'63, ch. 500. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342 ; also '82, ch. 410, §§ 1807–1823 ; '83, ch. 276 ; '84, ch. 287 ; also repealed, 64 How., 463. 1 How., N. S., 271. 6 Abb. N. C., 375. 26 Hun, 138.

2418. '75, ch. 379. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342. 6 Abb. N. C., 367.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2418. '75, ch. 379, § 1. — 91 N. Y., 231 ; 94 id., 183, 394. 26 Hun, 137 ; 36 id., 354. 59 How., 213, 347 ; 64 id., 9, 509. 10 Daly, 410 ; 12 id., 15.

§ 3. — 94 N. Y., 394.

§ 4. — '79, ch. 509, and '82, ch. 410, § 1808, also repealed by '85, ch. 342.

§ 5. — 18 J. & S., 186.

§ 6. — '82, ch. 410, § 1810, repealed, '85, ch. 342.

2419. § 7. — 67 How., 132. 9 Daly, 240 ; 10 id., 549.

§ 8. — 67 How., 132. 10 Daly, 549.

§ 9. — 2 Abb. N. C., 116n.

§ 10. — 2 Abb. N. C., 116n, 334n.

§ 11. — 6 Abb. N. C., 361, 375.

§§ 12, 13. — '82, ch. 410, §§ 1814, 1815, repealed, '85, ch. 342. 2 Abb. N. C., 121n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2420. '75, ch. 379, §§ 14–17. — '82, ch. 410, §§ 1816–1819, repealed, '85, ch. 342. 2 Abb. N. C., 335n.

2421. § 19. — 2 Abb. N. C., 121n.

§§ 20, 21. — '82, ch. 410, §§ 1822, 1823, repealed, '85, ch. 342. 2 Abb. N. C., 335n.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN KINGS AND QUEENS COUNTIES.

(*Repealed.*)

'62, ch. 478. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342.

§ 1. — 83 N. Y., 279. 2 Abb. N. C., 113. 24 Hun, 540 ; 26 id., 139.

§ 2. — 93 N. Y., 539. 2 Abb. N. C., 116.

2422. sub. 4. — 2 Abb. N. C., 127.

§ 3. — 2 Abb. N. C., 123.

2423. § 6. — 2 Abb. N. C., 119.

§ 7, sub. 3. — 32 Hun, 15.

PAGE, 7th ed.
2424. '62, ch. 478, § 13. — 2 Abb. N. C., 334.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN RENSSELAER COUNTY.

(*Repealed.*)

'65, ch. 778. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342. 64 How., 462.

2429. '70, ch. 194. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN ONONDAGA COUNTY.

(*Repealed.*)

'64, ch. 366. — Amended, '82, ch. 119, repealed, '85, ch. 342. 36 Hun, 105. 5 State Rep'r, 299.

§ 2. — '66, ch. 788, repealed by act of '85. 2 Abb. N. C., 117n. 36 Hun, 105.

2430. § 4. — 36 Hun, 107.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

(*Repealed.*)

'80, ch. 143. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342. 64 How., 463.

2432. § 8. — 18 J. & S., 156.

THE OLD LIEN LAW IN OTHER CITIES.

(*Repealed.*)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2435. '80, ch. 486. — Repealed, '85, ch. 342. 91 N. Y., 231. 36 Hun, 354. 5 State Rep'r, 299. 64 How., 461. 18 Abb. N. C., 67. 18 J. & S., 186. '82, ch. 410, §§ 1807–1823, repealed by act of '85.

2436. § 7. — 21 J. & S., 160.

LIENS ON PUBLIC WORKS IN CITIES, FOR LABOR AND MATERIAL.

'78, ch. 315. — 99 N. Y., 666. 6 State Rep'r, 847. 12 Daly, 467. 18 J. & S., 153 ; 21 id., 463. (See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1824–1838.)

MECHANICS' AND LABORERS' LIENS ON RAILROADS, WHARVES, ETC.

2438. '70, ch. 529. — 42 Hun, 53. 5 State Rep'r, 207.

'75, ch. 392. — 42 Hun, 53.

2440. '80, ch. 440. — 27 Hun, 376 ; 35 id., 181.

TITLE IX.

OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE RECOVERY OF RENT AND OF DEMISED PREMISES.

2443. (See 102 N. Y., 20 ; 103 id., 20. 37 Hun, 61.)

TITLE X.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS TO RECOVER LAND IN CERTAIN CASES.

(See 24 Hun, 76 ; 25 id., 269 ; 31 id., 165 ; 39 id., 265.)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2443. In New York city, '82, ch. 303. (See '82, ch. 410.)

TITLE XI.

OF DISTRAINING CATTLE AND OTHER CHATTELS DOING DAMAGE, AND OF DISTRAINING IN OTHER CASES.

2444. (See 43 Hun, 262.)

§ 2. — 4 State Rep'r, 352.

TITLE XIII.

OF CONTEMPTS, ETC.

2448. (See 95 N. Y., 486. 29 Hun, 573.)

TITLE XV.

OF THE FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGES BY ADVERTISEMENT.

(See 86 N. Y., 428. 32 Hun, 520 ; 33 id., 201 ; 35 id., 621.)

TITLE XVI.

OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE DRAINING OF SWAMPS, MARSHES, AND OTHER LOW LANDS.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2448. § 1.—Amended, '86, ch. 636. 26 Hun, 322 ; 32 id., 450 ; 35 id., 625 ; 37 id., 24. 3 State Rep'r, 488.

2449. §§ 2, 3, 5.—Amended, '86, ch. 636.

2450. § 6.—Amended, '86, ch. 636. 26 Hun, 323 ; 28 id., 15.

---

§§ 7, 8.—Amended, '86, ch. 636.

2451. § 9.—28 Hun, 15.

---

§ 10.—Amended, '86, ch. 636.

2452. § 12.—Amended, '86, ch. 636. 97 N. Y., 493. 32 Hun, 450.

2453. § 13.—26 Hun, 323.

2454. § 14.—Amended, '86, ch. 636.

---

§ 15.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2456. § 19. — Amended, '86, ch. 636.

§ 21. — Amended, '86, ch. 636. 97 N. Y., 492. 35 Hun, 626.

2458. '81, ch. 608. — 33 Hun, 201.

§§ 22–24. — Added, '86, ch. 636.

Proceedings legalized, '82, ch. 326.

TITLE XVII.

GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS CONCERNING SUITS AND PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL CASES.

§§ 20, 23. — 39 Hun, 93.

§ 27. — 4 Abb. N. C., 56 ; 10 id., 184. 30 Hun, 210 ; 38 id., 284 ; 39 id., 502.

2460. '74, ch. 656. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1093, 1094. '84, ch. 133, abolishing State paper.

CHAPTER IX.

OF THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS; OF WRITS OF ERROR, APPEALS, INFORMATIONS AND PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED BY ANY SPECIAL WRIT.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2462. Tit. 1. — Habeas corpus, 100 N. Y., 20.

Tit. 2. — Quo warranto, mandamus, etc., 30 Hun, 487; 38 id., 238. 21 J. & S., 586.

Tit. 3. — Appeals, 30 Hun, 626.

CHAPTER X.

OF COSTS AND THE FEES OF OFFICERS.

TITLE I.

OF THE CASES IN WHICH COSTS MAY BE RECOVERED, AND IN WHICH DOUBLE COSTS MAY BE ALLOWED.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2463. (See 30 Hun, 226 ; 35 id., 51, 183 ; 37 id., 240 ; 41 id., 252.)

'55, ch. 202. — See '82, ch. 410.

TITLE II.

OF SECURITY FOR THE PAYMENT OF COSTS.

(See 29 Hun, 658. 14 J. & S., 358, 360.)

TITLE III.

OF THE FEES OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.

2464. County clerk, New York county, see *infra*, '53, ch. 142.

Register's fees, New York county, '84, ch. 531, amended, '87, ch. 376.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2464. §§ 2–40. — 95 N. Y., 461.

2465. '37, ch. 476, § 2. — Repealed, '82, ch. 402, which also repeals '35, ch. 307.

'46, ch. 189. — 33 Hun, 221.

'53, ch. 142. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1723 ; '84, chs. 295, 299 ; '85, ch. 285 ; '86, ch. 235.

2466. § 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1723.

2467. '69, ch. 569. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1088. 2 Abb. N. C., 94, 100. 61 How., 522.

'76, ch. 439. — 98 N. Y., 666.

TITLE V.

OF THE TAXATION OF COSTS.

(See 37 Hun, 273.)

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

PART IV.

(NOTE.—As shown below, the greater portion of chapters one and two of this Part, were repealed, by '86, ch. 593, the Repealing Act of the Criminal Codes.)

CHAPTER I.

OF CRIMES AND THEIR PUNISHMENT.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2469. Capital punishment commission, '86, ch. 352, amended, '87, ch. 7.

General Repealing Act, '86, ch. 593, § 1, qualified by §§ 2 and 3.

TITLE I.

OF CRIMES PUNISHABLE WITH DEATH.

(*Repealed.*)

2470. Tit. 1.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2470. Tit. 1, §§ 4, 5. — Repealed, see *supra*. 2 Edm. S. C., 302. 88 N. Y., 117 ; 91 id., 211. 31 Hun, 450.

2471. '76, ch. 333. — Probably repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2. 88 N. Y., 117 ; 91 id., 211. 31 Hun, 450. 1 N. Y. Crim., 532.

2472. '78, ch. 644. — Probably repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2. 10 Abb. N. C., 261

TITLE II.

OF OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON, PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT IN A STATE PRISON.

(*Repealed.*)

Tit. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'65, ch. 212. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF MANSLAUGHTER.

(*Repealed.*)

2472-2475. Art. 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2473. § 6. — 31 Hun, 450. 2 Edm. S. C., 349.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF RAPE, MAIMING, KIDNAPPING AND OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON, NOT HEREIN BEFORE ENUMERATED.

(*Repealed.*)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2475. Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 22. — 28 Hun, 3 ; 37 id., 585. 1 N. Y. Crim., 141 ; 3 id., 569.

2476. § 25. — 86 N. Y., 369 ; 88 id., 192.

§ 26. — 37 Hun, 291.

2477. § 35. — See *ante*, p. 1948.

2478. '45, ch. 260. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 34 Hun, 281.

2479. '69, ch. 681, §§ 1–3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'72, ch. 181. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2480. § 3. — '80, ch. 283, repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 6. — '75, ch. 352, not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

'48, ch. 105. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 86 N. Y., 370. 37 Hun, 193. 2 How., N. S., 109.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2480. '48, ch. 111.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 32 Hun, 59. 2 N. Y. Crim., 448, 481.

2481. '49, ch. 256, § 2.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 24 Hun, 525 ; 32 id., 143.

'54, ch. 74.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 62 How., 187.

'64, ch. 391, § 2.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2482. '81, ch. 222.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE III.

OF OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT IN A STATE PRISON.

(*Repealed.*)

Tit. 3.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF ARSON.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 1.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2483. § 5.—1 N. Y. Crim., 519.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2484. '62, ch. 197, § 10. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF BURGLARY.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 10. — 44 Hun, 283. 7 State Rep'r, 658.

2485. § 17. — 44 Hun, 283. 7 State Rep'r, 658.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF FORGERY.

(*Repealed.*)

2486. Tickets, etc., of certain societies, '86, ch. 547.

Art. 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2487. § 24. — 33 Hun, 242. 2 N. Y. Crim., 556.

2488. § 30. — 2 N. Y. Crim., 276.

§ 31. — 95 N. Y., 624. 2 N. Y. Crim., 276.

§ 32. — 95 N. Y., 624. 43 Hun, 319. 4 State Rep'r, 752.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2490. Art. 3, § 42. — Repealed, see *supra*. 2 N. Y. Crim., 298.

2491. '55, ch. 499. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'74, ch. 440. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF FALSE PERSONATING ANOTHER AND CHEATS.

(*Repealed.*)

2492. Wearing Grand Army badge, '85, ch. 8.

Art. 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 48. — 7 Abb. N. C., 50n.

2493. § 53. — 87 N. Y., 562. 41 Hun, 69. 2 State Rep'r, 228.

'51, ch. 144. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 6 Abb. N. C., 424n.

2494. '64, ch. 391, § 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FIFTH.

OF ROBBERY, EMBEZZLEMENT AND LARCENY.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 6 Abb. N. C., 424n.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2495. Art. 5, § 59. — 44 Hun, 501. 13 Daly, 156. 1 N. Y. Crim., 388.

§ 60. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 388.

2496. § 63. — 6 Abb. N. C., 424n ; 13 id., 58. 30 Hun, 506 ; 31 id., 60. 66 How., 74. 1 N. Y. Crim., 390, 442 ; 2 id., 39.

§ 68. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 299.

2497. § 71. — 65 How., 475.

'55, ch. 155. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2498. '55, ch. 499. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2499. '62, ch. 374. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 3. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 245.

'75, ch. 19. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 91 N. Y., 5 ; 96 id., 188 ; 99 id., 210. 31 Hun, 365 ; 33 id., 628 (reversed). 6 State Rep'r, 412. 1 N. Y. Crim., 375, 385, 402 ; 2 id., 69, 178, 506 ; 3 id., 162.

2500. § 3. — 96 N. Y., 188. 10 Abb. N. C., 300, 310.

TITLE IV.

OF OFFENSES AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

(*Repealed.*)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2500. Tit. 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF PERJURY, AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, §§ 1, 2.

---

§ 1. — 6 Abb. N. C., 194, 208. 38 Hun, 179.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF BRIBERY, AND CORRUPTING JURORS AND OTHERS.

(*Repealed.*)

2502. Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, §§ 1, 2.

---

§ 9. — 108 N. Y., 191. 10 Abb. N. C., 198. 62 How., 421. 3 State Rep'r, 15. 4 N. Y. Crim., 526.

2503. § 13. — 3 N. Y. Crim., 165.

2504. '69, ch. 742. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 108 N. Y., 191. 10 Abb. N. C., 198. 62 How., 421. 3 State Rep'r, 16. 4 N. Y. Crim., 526.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2505. '69, ch. 802, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF ESCAPES FROM PRISONS, AND ASSISTING THEREIN.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, §§ 1, 2.

TITLE V.

OF OFFENSES AGAINST THE PUBLIC PEACE AND PUBLIC MORALS, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS OFFENSES, PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT IN A STATE PRISON.

(*Repealed.*)

2508. Tit. 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF DUELLING AND CHALLENGES TO FIGHT.

(*Repealed.*)

2509. Art. 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2510.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF UNLAWFUL MARRIAGES, AND OF INCEST.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2510. Art. 2, § 8. — Repealed, see *supra*. 92 N. Y., 146. 1 N. Y. Crim., 118.

§ 9. — 29 Hun, 556. 1 N. Y. Crim., 118.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC DECENCY ; OF MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, AND OF OTHER CRIMES, NOT BEFORE ENUMERATED.

(*Repealed.*)

2511. Art. 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 18. — 7 Abb. N. C., 122n ; 18 id., 79n. 8 N. Y. Crim., 563.

2512. '66, ch. 716, §§ 1, 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'72, ch. 747. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, also repealing '73, ch. 777.

2513. § 2. — 36 Hun, 153.

2514. '73, ch. 777. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE VI.

OF OFFENSES PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT IN A COUNTY JAIL, AND BY FINES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2514. Tit. 6, except §§ 34 and 41. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593, §§ 1, 2.

2515. § 1. — 13 Abb. N. C., 58. 30 Hun, 506. 65 How., 403 ; 66 id., 74. 1 N. Y. Crim., 352, 442.

§ 2. — 30 Hun, 507. '78, ch. 288, also repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2.

§ 3. — 2 Abb. N. C., 363 ; 6 id., 38.

2516. § 5. — 92 N. Y., 348. 12 Abb. N. C., 473. 26 Hun, 603.

§ 6. — 12 Abb. N. C., 121, 473.

2517. § 14. — 100 N. Y., 351. 3 N. Y. Crim., 537. 3 How., N. S., 418.

§ 15. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 299.

2518. '51, ch. 182, also repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2.

2519. § 23. — 92 N. Y., 490. 12 Abb. N. C., 481.

§ 26. — 31 Hun, 58. 2 N. Y. Crim., 37.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2519. Tit. 6, § 26. — '66, ch. 682, repealed, '86, ch. 593, § 2.

§ 27. — '67, ch. 871, also repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2.

2520. § 34. — Not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

2521. §§ 35, 36. — '63, ch. 51, also repealed by '86, ch. 593, § 2.

§ 40. — 13 Abb. N. C., 56. 30 Hun, 507. 1 N. Y. Crim., 442 ; 3 id., 164, 474, 541. 62 How., 39 ; 65 id., 403 ; 66 id., 74.

§ 41. — Not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

2522. '33, ch. 230 ; '34, ch. 281 ; '56, ch. 98. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2523. '57, ch. 396. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 16 Abb. N. C., 84n, 88.

'59, ch. 37. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2524. § 6. — Repealed, as '60, ch. 141, by '86, ch. 593.

'66, ch. 682. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2525. '66, ch. 783. — See '82, ch. 366, and *ante*, p. 378.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2525. '67, ch. 875, §§ 1–3, 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2526. §§ 7–9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'68, ch. 280 ; '68, ch. 645. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2527. '69, ch. 749. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'70, ch. 19. — Probably repealed by force of '86, ch. 593, § 2. 9 Abb. N. C., 395. 60 How., 168.

'71, ch. 77. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 3 State Rep'r, 277.

'72, ch. 411. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2528. '73, ch. 19. — See '83, ch. 375, as to carrying or selling fire-arms.

2529. '74, ch. 12. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 65 How., 459.

2530. '74, chs. 53, 262, 340, 440. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2532. '76, ch. 16. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 1937, 1938.

'77, ch. 178. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 11 Abb. N. C., 337, 343. 11 Daly, 208. 63 How., 397.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2532. '77, ch. 178. — Pool selling, see, '87, ch. 479. See *supra*.

'78, ch. 28. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'80, ch. 186. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 34 Hun, 478 ; 42 id., 590. 4 State Rep'r, 538.

2533. '80, ch. 209. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'81, ch. 278. — Amended, '87, ch. 413.

2534. Fire-arms, carrying or selling, '83, ch. 375.

Employers furnishing unsuitable implements, '85, ch. 314.

TITLE VII.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING CRIMES AND THEIR PUNISHMENT.

Tit. 7, except § 18. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2535. § 2. — 2 N. Y. Crim., 339.

---

§ 3. — 1 N. Y. Crim., 531.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2535. Tit. 7, § 3, sub. 5. — Repealed, see *supra*. 10 Abb. N. C., 300–310.

2536. § 6. — Repealed. 3 N. Y. Crim., 166.

§ 8. — Repealed. 2 N. Y. Crim., 298.

2537. § 10. — Repealed. 67 How., 505.

§ 12. — Repealed. 11 Abb. N. C., 91.

2538. § 18. — Not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

§ 19. — Repealed. 3 N. Y. Crim., 166.

§ 22. — Repealed. 33 Hun, 687.

§ 23. — Repealed. 12 Abb. N. C., 172, 180. 67 How., 505. 86 N. Y., 353 ; 91 id., 241.

2539. §§ 27, 28. — Repealed. 92 N. Y., 657. 1 N. Y. Crim., 368, 531.

§ 30. — Repealed. 10 Abb. N. C., 306. 26 Hun, 60. 1 N. Y. Crim., 405 ; 2 id., 517 ; 3 id., 165.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2539. Tit. 7, § 31, first. — §§ 59-61 of '30, ch. 320, repealed by '86, ch. 593. 67 How., 504. 3 Demarest, 31.

§ 31, second. — Repealed. 26 Hun, 158 ; 42 id., 316. 5 State Rep'r, 72. 4 N. Y. Crim., 546.

§ 32. — Repealed. 39 Hun, 510. 2 State Rep'r, 536. 4 N. Y. Crim., 303, 451.

§ 33. — Repealed. 86 N. Y., 365. 3 N. Y. Crim., 586.

2540. Crimes committed in state prisons, '82, ch. 389.

Unsuitable mechanical apparatus, '85, ch. 314.

CHAPTER II.

OF PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2541. Tit's 1 and 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2542. '75, ch. 464, § 2. — See '83, ch. 198 (Albany county) ; '83, ch. 256 (Oswego county).

2543. '76, ch. 21. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE III.

OF TRIALS FOR OFFENSES BEFORE COURTS OF SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE.

(*Repealed.*)

Tit. 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

Detention of prisoners in Richmond county, '86, ch. 49.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF TRIALS BEFORE COURTS OF SPECIAL SESSIONS, HELD IN ANY COUNTY OF THIS STATE, EXCEPT THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2543. Art. 1, § 1. — Repealed, see *supra*. 10 Abb. N. C., 295. 63 How., 99.

2548. '45, ch. 180, §§ 15-17. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2549. '57, ch. 769, § 2, sub. 10, being '66, ch. 467, and last paragraph, being '72, ch. 530. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 9 Abb. N. C., 76. 42 Hun, 199. 4 State Rep'r, 695.

'79, ch. 390. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 83 N. Y., 240. 10 Abb. N. C., 293. 26 Hun, 159. 63 How., 98.

2550. '60, ch. 57. — 26 Hun, 160.

2550–2554. '72, ch. 284, §§ 1, 2, 5, 11, 13–22, 26. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593; also repealing '81, ch. 364.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF TRIALS BEFORE COURTS OF SPECIAL SESSIONS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

(*Repealed.*)

2555. Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'59, ch. 282, §§ 1–5, 7. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 1570–1575.

2556. '59, ch. 491. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 412–414, 1558, 1562, 1569, 1583–1585. 64 How., 286. 1 N. Y. Crim., 59.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2557. '71, ch. 302, § 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; but see '82, ch. 410, §§ 1569, 1547.

ARTICLE THIRD.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING COURTS OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 41 Hun, 56.

ARTICLE FOURTH.

OF WRITS OF CERTIORARI TO COURTS OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 4. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE IV.

OF INDICTMENTS AND PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIAL.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE RETURN AND SUMMONING OF GRAND JURIES ; THEIR POWERS AND DUTIES.

Stenographer for, '85, ch. 348, amended, '86, ch. 131.

2558. § 1. — 30 Hun, 120. 64 How., 185 ; 65 id., 61. 1 N. Y. Crim., 222, 236.

---

§ 2. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1638.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2559. § **10.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1649.

2561. §§ **28–30.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 30 Hun, 107.

---

§ **31.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 7 Abb. N. C., 356.

---

§§ **32–35.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'**53,** ch. **498.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1638.

2562. §§ **2–9.** — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1639–1650.

2563. '**70,** ch. **539.** — See '82, ch. 410 §§ 1637, 1642, 1651, 1648.

Salaries and fees of commissioners, etc., in New York city, '83, ch. 426.

2564. '**58,** ch. **322,** §§ **7, 10.** — 6 Abb. N. C., 8n.

2565. '**54,** ch. **96.** — Amended, '83, ch. 219. (See '86, ch. 593.)

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF INDICTMENTS AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2565. Art. 2, except § 42. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2566. § 42. — Not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

§ 45. — 38 Hun, 181.

§ 50. — 82 N. Y., 285.

2567. §§ 51, 52. — 35 Hun, 311 ; 27 id., 280.

§ 62. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1511, 1513, not repealed by '86, ch. 593.

'51, ch. 415. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1441.

2568. '69, ch. 278 ; '62, ch. 151 ; '71, ch. 666 ; '79, ch. 59. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE THIRD.

OF THE REMOVAL OF INDICTMENTS BEFORE TRIAL OR JUDGMENT.

(*Repealed.*)

2569. Art. 3. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE V.

OF TRIALS FOR OFFENSES; BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS, AND OTHER PROCEEDINGS INCIDENT TO TRIAL.

(*Repealed.*)

PAGE, 7th ed.

2569. Tit. 5.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§§ 1-17.—88 N. Y., 586.

'59, ch. 462.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2570. '67, ch. 887.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'69, ch. 678.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 94 N. Y., 490. 27 Hun, 479; 31 id., 201. 1 N. Y. Crim., 469, 559, 564, 574.

'72, ch. 56.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2571. '76, ch. 115.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'76, ch. 182.—84 N. Y., 478. 12 Abb. N. C., 295.

§ 2.—Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 24 Hun, 502. 1 N. Y. Crim., 189.

'76, ch. 295.—10 Abb. N. C., 262. 28 Hun, 47.

TITLE VI.

OF JUDGMENTS ; THE MODE OF ENFORCING THEM, AND OF WRITS OF ERROR THEREON.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF JUDGMENTS ; THE EVIDENCE THEREOF, AND THE MODE OF ENFORCING THEM.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2572. §§ 4–6. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2573. §§ 7, 11–13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'67, ch. 604, §§ 1-9. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF WRITS OF ERROR ON JUDGMENTS, AND CERTIORARIES IN CRIMINAL CASES.

(*Repealed.*)

2574. Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE VII.

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL CASES ; AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RESPECTING CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF CORONERS' INQUESTS.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 1. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 43 Hun, 45.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2574. '42, ch. 155. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 4 Demarest, 33.

2575. '75, ch. 620. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1771.

ARTICLE SECOND.

OF THE OUTLAWRY OF PERSONS CONVICTED OF TREASON.

(*Repealed.*)

Art. 2. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

ARTICLE THIRD.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RESPECTING CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

§ 21. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§ 22. — See '82, ch. 410, § 1442.

---

§ 23. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2576. § 24. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593. 31 Hun, 372.

---

§§ 25–28, 30–38, 40, 41, 43–47. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

---

§§ 22, 29, 39, 42. — Not repealed.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2577. '61, ch. 333. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1490, 1470, 1480.

'78, ch. 379. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1483, 1484.

2578. '70, ch. 8. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

TITLE VIII.

OF THE FEES OF OFFICERS AND MINISTERS OF JUSTICE IN CRIMINAL CASES.

2579. § 13. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 15. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2582. '46, ch. 59. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

2584. '66, ch. 692, § 3. — Amended, '84, ch. 188. 1 How., N. S., 227.

2585. § 5. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

§ 8. — 1 How., N. S., 227.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2585. **'69,** ch. **155.** — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'69, ch. **20** (*Note*). — 1 How., N. S., 227.

2586. **'73,** ch. **833,** § **4.** — Westchester county excepted, '85, ch. 449.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE OF COUNTY AND STATE PRISONS, AND OF THE CONDUCT AND TREATMENT OF PRISONERS THEREIN.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2588. Commutation of sentence, '86, ch. 21, repealing all acts inconsistent.

Crimes committed in, trial State charge, '82, ch. 389. 11 Abb. N. C., 304n.

Contract labor system submitted to people, '83, ch. 468.

Contracts for convict labor prohibited, '84, ch. 21.

Convict-made goods from other States, to be so branded, '87, ch. 323.

Custody of jails in New York city, '86, ch. 676.

Overcrowding cells, New York city, '83, ch. 503, repealed, '84, ch. 249.

Prison congress, delegate to, '85, ch. 504.

Prison fund, '87, ch. 637.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2588. Prison labor commission, '84, ch. 12.

Prison labor reform commission, '86, ch. 432.

Reports to comptroller, '82, ch. 362.

Reports and accounts, '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460.

(See *post*, p. 2593.)

TITLE I.

OF THE COUNTY PRISONS.

(See above.)

TITLE II.

OF THE STATE PRISONS.

(See *ante*, p. 2588.)

2593. Additional clerks, '86, ch. 485.

Commutation of sentence, '86, ch. 21.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2593. Clinton prison, highways, '84, ch. 211.

New building at Sing Sing, '87, ch. 154.

Prison fund, '87, ch. 637.

ARTICLE FIRST.

OF THE CUSTODY AND GOVERNMENT OF STATE PRISONS, THE OFFICERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, AND THEIR POWERS, DUTIES AND COMPENSATION.

(See *ante*, p. 2588.)

2598. § 48, sub. 3. — See '84, ch. 21 ; '86, ch. 432.

ARTICLE SECOND.

REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE LABOR OF CONVICTS, AND MAKING OF CONTRACTS FOR THEIR EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT.

2609. (See *ante*, p. 2588.)

ARTICLE FOURTH.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATIVE TO ONE OR MORE OF THE STATE PRISONS.

2622. § 143. — See '82, ch. 128, as to release of Sing Sing lands.

TITLE III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL THE PRISONS TREATED OF IN THIS CHAPTER.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2624. §§ **150, 151.** — Error referred to corrected, '85, ch. 267, § 1.

Penitentiaries, etc.

(See *ante*, p. 2588.)

2626. Albany county jail, tramps, prisoners, etc., '84, ch. 218.

Albany penitentiary, '85, ch. 261. (See *post*, p. 2640.)

2632. '56, ch. 158. — See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills."

'59, ch. 289, § 1. — 62 How., 414. 3 N. Y. Crim., 474.

2633. § 2. — 97 N. Y., 146. 3 N. Y. Crim., 474.

2634. '60, ch. 399, § 15, first sentence. — Repealed, '86, ch. 593.

'62, ch. 417. — See '86, ch. 21.

2638. '65, ch. 584. — See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills."

2639. '66, ch. 667. — See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills."

PAGE, 7th ed.

2639. **'66,** ch. **667,** § **4.** — See '86, ch. 21.

2640. **'69,** ch. **574.** — See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills." See, also, '82, ch. 251, repealed, '83, ch. 55, and '85, ch. 261.

2641. § **6.** — See '86, ch. 21.

2644. Kings county penitentiary, aged and infirm vagrants in, '84, ch. 104.

'75, ch. **571.** — See '82, ch. 270 ; '83, ch. 243, and other "Supply Bills."

2647. *State Reformatory, etc.*

(See *ante*, p. 2588.)

Consolidated act, '87, ch. 711.

Manager of, '84, ch. 178 ; repealed, '87, ch. 711.

Sewerage, '85, ch. 346.

'70, ch. **427,** §§ **6-10.** — Repealed, '87, ch. 711 ; which also repealed '76, ch. 207. 89 N. Y., 36.

2649. **'77,** ch. **178.** — Repealed, '87, ch. 711 ; which also repeals '79, ch. 462.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2650. **'77,** ch. **178,** § **6.** — '79, ch. 284, not specifically repealed by '87, ch. 711.

2651. **'81,** ch. **585.** — Repealed, '87, ch. 711.

Superintendent of State Prisons, etc.

(See *ante*, p. 2588.)

2653. **'77,** ch. **107,** § **8.** — Amended, '83, ch. 88.

Houses of Refuge, etc.

2655. Employment of children, '84, ch. 470.

Health of children, '86, ch. 633.

Reports, accounts, etc., '85, ch. 525 ; '86, ch. 330 ; '87, ch. 460

'24, ch. **126.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1594.

2657. **'29,** ch. **302,** § **5.** — 31 Hun, 613.

'65, ch. **172,** § **3.** — See '82, ch. 410, § 1595.

2658. §§ 4–7. — See '82, ch. 410, §§ 1595–1597.

PAGE, 7th ed.

2659. **'46,** ch. **148,** § **16.**—Repealed, '86, ch. 593 ; which also repealed '50, ch. 304, but omitted to repeal '52, ch. 387, the last amendatory act.

2660. Western House of Refuge.—Name changed to "The State Industrial School" ; regulations, etc., '86, ch. 539.

New buildings for, '87, chs. 260, 405.

2663. **'81,** ch. **187.**—Appropriations, '84, ch. 314 ; '85, ch. 42 ; '87, ch. 301.

2664. § 8.—Amended, '87, ch. 17.

2665. § 10.—Amended, '87, ch. 17.

TABLE

OF THE

GENERAL STATUTES,

1882–1887,

STATING THE SUBJECT OF EACH STATUTE, AND THE PAGE WHERE IT IS CITED IN THE FOREGOING VOLUME.

1882.

CHAP.		PAGE.
2	Taxes, time to collect, extended	1015
7	New Capitol, appropriation	595
10	Emigration commissioners, appropriation	2077
13	Suffrage, amends '80, ch. 576	425
16	Notaries, acts legalized	2376
21	Erie canal, obstructions	701
23	Religious societies, amends '80, ch. 55	1680
36	N. Y. C. Association (Produce Exchange), amends '62, ch. 359	2122
38	Co-operative insurance, amends '81, ch. 171	1530
50	Asylum for blind, amends '81, ch. 475	1938
51	Supreme Court library at Delhi	605
52	Justices of the peace, acts legalized	821
58	Supervisors, amends '81, ch. 97	950
60	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	943
64	Oil wells, amends '79, ch. 217	2148
68	Supervisors, sureties by	826, 871
73	Gas-light companies, amends '79, ch. 512	1814
82	Railroads, amends '54, ch. 282	1584
86	See '85, ch. 254	559
91	Erie canal obstructions, amends '82, ch. 21	701
97	Champlain canal and Glens Falls feeder	701

CHAP.		PAGE.
100	Mortgages, amends '62, ch. 365	2227–2228
103	Utica City Court, amended, '82, ch. 352 ; '86, ch. 227	2369
108	School fund, appropriation	505
109	Light-houses, cession to United States	214
115	School elections, amends '79, ch. 405	1197
116	Normal schools, insurance	1140
118	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	925, 941, 2374
119	Onondaga mechanics' lien law, repealed, '85, ch. 342	2429
124	Public administrator, Kings county, amends '77, ch. 154	2323
126	Excise, amends '70, ch. 175	1988
128	Sing Sing prison, release of lands	2622
140	Railroads, private	1625
143	College of the City of New York, admission to	1125
144	New York city bonds, registration	2249
145	Emigration commissioners, head money	2077
147	Cornell University, amends '65, ch. 585 ; '63, ch. 511	535, 536
151	Taxation, amends '81, ch. 361	1041
154	Primary elections and conventions	378
156	Secretary of state, fees	494, 1731, 1752, 2226, 2231
160	Port of New York, amends '57, ch. 671	2034
161	Parochial fund	1654
165	Opium, sale of	1111, 1112
166	Genesee Valley canal, release of portions	619
171	Abandonment of families in Kings county, amended, '86, ch. 620	1880, 1947, 2477
173	Stenographer, third judicial district, salary	2384
176	Sacandaga river, amends '69, ch. 653 ; amended, '83, ch. 408	1265
178	Shell fish, amends '78, ch. 302	2096
181	Home for the Friendless, Northern New York	2134
185	Trustees, death of	2183
190	State arms and seals	455, 461
191	Deficit in bank capital, assessment	1375
192	Esopus and Rogers Islands, amended, '84, ch. 42	559
196	Supervisors, aid to district attorneys, in criminal cases	925, 969
202	Canals, reappropriation	662, 701
208	Sinking fund, deficiency	559
209	Homœopathic medical societies, membership in	1103
210	Canal debt, appropriation	559
214	Oleomargarine, butterine, cheese, coloring	1302
215	Butter, lard, cheese, imitation of	1302
216	Law students, admission to bar	357, 1131
218	Fire insurance, wind storms, etc	1492
226	Taxes, collection, time extended	1015
229	Constitutional amendment	100
235	Insurance, statements by foreign companies	1459
236	Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, amends '74, ch. 56	2134

CHAP.		PAGE.
237	Warehouse receipts, etc., advances on	2121, 2253, 2256
238	Butter and cheese, manufacture and sale	1302
243	Insurance, evidence of incorporation, etc.	2391, 1483
244	Piers in New York for fresh fish commerce	2026
245	Cessions to United States at Rochester, Syracuse, Poughkeepsie	214
246	Oleomargarine, etc., sale of	1302–1307
250	Supervisors, amends '74, ch. 260, etc	936
251	Albany Penitentiary, repealed '83, ch. 55	2640
257	Agriculture, experiment station	1792
259	Ferry slips at Whitehall street, New York city	1269
263	St. Regis Indian reservation, school-house	336
268	College alumni, incorporation	1128
270	Appropriation for support of government	134, 135, 364, 478, 481, 489, 493, 496, 505, 608, 932, 1087, 1139, 1140, 1380, 1446, 1788, 1811, 2010, 2111, 2632, 2638, 2640, 2644
273	Manufacturing corporation, amends '48, ch. 40	1545, 1731
275	Uses and trusts, amends R. S., § 78 (65)	2183
276	Piers in New York for canal-boats	2026, 2036
278	Mortgages, amends '62, ch. 365	2227, 2228
280	Canals, appropriation	505, 701
281	Emigration, head money	2077
282	Insurance, co-operative, amends '79, ch. 287	1523–1525
283	Session Laws, distribution of, repeals '79, ch. 212	436
289	Road districts, amends '81, ch. 464	1355
290	Corporations, purchase and sale of land	1532
292	Oils, etc., standard	969, 1297
293	Railroads, amends '71, ch. 537	877
295	New Capitol, regulations	595
296	Government tax	493, 505
301	General Sessions, New York city, revives '75, ch. 259, except § 4	2365
303	Summary proceedings, New York city	2200, 2443
304	County treasurer, amends '80, ch. 580	959
305	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	891
306	Corporations, amends '78, ch. 264	1542
308	State board of health, amends '80, ch. 322	1088
309	Corporation, manufacturing, amends '48, ch. 40	1731
312	Insurance, co-operative, amends '79, ch. 287	1524
316	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	897
317	Supervisors, as to highways laid out by the State	925, 952, 1237
318	Teachers, instruction of	1140
319	School tax, amends '81, ch. 675	1201
324	Bankrupt's debts, revival after discharge	2276, 2282
325	Stenographer's salary in sixth judicial district	2384
326	Public ditches, constructed prior to 1872	2458
331	Receivers, amends '80, ch. 537	2398
333	School district boundaries, repeals '81, ch. 223	1200

CHAP.		PAGE.
340	Evidence, child's age	2391
343	Constitutional amendment, Supreme Court justices	99, 344
345	Onondaga Indians	336
349	Street railroads, use of other's track	1612
351	Public health, supplemental to '81, ch. 431	1081–1085
352	Utica City Court, amends '82, ch. 103	2369
353	State railroad commissioners, powers and duties	1545
354	Saratoga battle, monument	587
355	Washington's head-quarters, celebration, etc.	587
356	Canal awards, appropriation for	651
362	Appropriation for support of government	462, 472, 493, 595, 1057, 1062, 1075, 1087, 1883, 1888, 1896, 1901, 1916, 2046, 2077, 2588
366	Political caucuses, perjury	378, 2525
367	Colleges, etc., incorporation of, restricts '48, ch. 319	1701
371	Insurance, foreign marine tax	1459, 1461, 2126
372	Hudson river, appropriation to improve	2007
374	Racket river, improvement	2007
375	Saranac river, improvement	2007
377	Harlem river, etc., improvement bonds	198, 209, 2007
379	State lands, Oneida Castle, sale of	559, 564
381	School district elections, amends '79, ch. 405. (See '80, ch. 527)	1198
385	Emigration commissioners, appropriation for	2077
386	Buffalo State Insane Asylum, sewer, amended, '84, ch. 96	1917, 1918
387	Homœopathic Hospital, Brooklyn, trustees	1103
389	Crimes by convicts, trial, State expense	2588
393	Railroads, amends '75, ch. 606	1614–1624
402	Repeals laws embraced in the Consolidated Banking Law, '82, ch. 409	346, 983, 986, 1040, 1045, 1046, 1363–1444, 1534, 2123, 2465
	(*For the various acts repealed by this act not embraced in the 7th ed. of the R. S., see p.* 1363.)	
404	Civil Code and New York City Consolidated Act, to be printed and published as vols. 2 and 3, 1882	2161
405	Railroads, time to construct extended	1569, 1571, 1596, 1602
409	Banks, etc., consolidating acts, which were repealed by '82, ch. 402	1363–1445
410	New York City Consolidated Act.†	

† NOTE. — This act re-enacts many provisions of a general character, contained in the 7th ed. of the R. S. and the Codes; and, by § 2143 (amended, '83, chs. 67, 276) expressly provides, that, as to certain sections relating to procedure in courts, the act shall not be deemed an amendatory, repealing, modifying, or superseding statute; which would imply, that, as to other provisions of law re-enacted thereby, it might have such an effect.

As, therefore, several of the statutes thus revised or re-enacted, have been subsequently amended, or repealed, without reference to the Consolidated Act, and, also, various sections of the Consolidated Act amended, without reference to the original provisions, some confusion may arise, as to which statute shall govern. See 103 N. Y., 183. 34 Hun, 409. 4 N. Y. Crim., 523, 532.

The following table will show the sections of the Consolidated Act, which re-enacted provisions contained in the 7th ed. of the R. S., without expressly repealing them:

PAGE, 7th ed.

Boundaries, §§ 1-35 216-260
U. S. Cessions, §§ 183, 185, 1633 ..... 140-202, 1069
Public administrator, §§ 215-247 ..... 1058, 2308-2318
Public health, §§ 533-601 ..... 1053, 1070
Marriages, births, deaths, §§ 602-607 2344
Port of New York, §§ 729-811 2026-2046
Taxes, exemption, § 827 985
Courts, general provisions, §§ 1075, 1088, 1093-1094, 1095-1097 ..... 264, 2467, 2460, 602, 608
Supreme Court, §§ 1109, 1116, 1119-1123 ..... 498, 2384, 2378, 2379
Common Pleas, §§ 1170, 1171, 1176 2360
Surrogate, §§ 1178, 1181 ..... 969, 974
District, §§ 1283, 1285, sub. 11, 1306, 1423 ..... 974, 2106, 2109
crimes and criminal procedure, §§ 1441, 1442, 1470, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1490 ..... 2567, 2575, 2577
district attorney, § 1503 ..... 849, 974, 2381
Oyer and Terminer, §§ 1506, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513 ..... 2381, 2382, 2567, 349
General Sessions, §§ 1517, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1531, 1535-1538 ..... 2365, 974, 2381, 2382
police justice and clerk, §§ 1553, 1562 2556
Special Sessions, §§ 1569, 1570, 1572-1575, 1583, 1585 2555-2557
juvenile delinquents, §§ 1594-1597 ..... 2655, 2657, 2658
grand jurors, §§ 1637-1645, 1647-1651 ..... 2558, 2559, 2561-2563
Notaries, §§ 1712, 1713 ..... 350, 2376
Sheriff, §§ 1714, 1715, 1717 ..... 985, 967, 2382
County clerk, §§ 1720, 1721, 1723 ..... 372, 379, 349, 2465, 2466
Register, §§ 1737-1739, 1741, 1744, 1747, 1753-1764 ... 379, 372, 349, 2222, 2223, 2374, 2389, 2390, 963, 531
Coroner, §§ 1766, 1771-1772 ..... 345, 360, 2575
Mechanics' lien, §§ 1807-1823-1838 ..... 2418-2421, 2425, 2426, 2436-2438
Elections, §§ 1841, 1842 ..... 355, 387
Streets, §§ 1937, 1938, 1939-1942, 1945, 1946 ..... 2532, 2147, 2148, 1624, 1614
Auctions, §§ 1983, 1985-1991, 1994 ..... 1272-1274, 1276, 1277, 1279-1281
Amusements, §§ 2010-2013 ..... 1958, 1959
Birds, § 2025 2109
Bills and notes, §§ 2026-2031 ..... 2243, 2244
Emigrants, §§ 2033-2068 ..... 2059, 2060, 2065-2077
Sailors, §§ 2069-2084 2049-2051
Port wardens, §§ 2085-2092 2037-2040
Pilots, etc., §§ 2093-2142 ..... 1060, 2015-2026

The following acts amend the Consolidated Act, without reference to the re-enacted provisions:

1883, chs. 67, 276, 360, 430. **1884**, chs. 7, 17, 102, 180, 256, 286, 287, 295, 299, 447, 450, 455, 461, 516, 517, 523, 525, 530, 531. **1885**, chs. 78, 106, 239, 249, 291, 311, 342, § 26, 364, 370, 374, 394, 398, 437, 456, 495, 508, 530, 542. **1886**, chs. 246, 314, 353, 357, 558, 581, 596, 643, 651, 676, 678. **1887**, chs. 10, 52, 62, 84, 262, 288, 307, 418, 431, 487, 492, 496, 559, 564, 566, 567, 569, 680.

1883.

CHAP.		PAGE.
6	Taxes, time extended	1015
9	New Capitol, appropriation	595
13	Sale of State lands in Clinton county, etc., prohibited	559, 564
20	Insurance policies, actions on, repeals '81, ch. 463	1521
26	Marine court, name changed	339, 2355
29	Notaries, acts legalized	2376
33	Brooklyn armory	741
36	Slaves, repeals R. S., Part 1, ch. 20, tit. 7	1955
37	Sale of State lands in Catskill village	559
40	Baby farming, regulated	1805, 2134
46	Railroads, amends '64, ch. 582	1605

CHAP.		PAGE.
48	Town auditors, repeals in part '75, ch. 180	837, 838
52, 53	Town auditors, Westchester county	838
55	Albany penitentiary	2640
57	Public records, New York county, preservation of	939
64	School fund, deficiency	505
65	Executors' sales, public or private	2306
69	Canal auditor, abolished	462, 664
71	Building corporations, real estate	1776
75	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1141
80	Acknowledgments, amends R. S., § 6	2217
83	State prisons, amends '77, ch. 253	2653
88	"Common lands," New York city, evidence of situs	2391
90	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	894
93	Tenement-house cigar bill	1074, 2148
99	Highways through vineyards, etc., amends '69, ch. 24	1251
100	Armory at Troy, amended, '83, ch. 436 ; '85, ch. 110	741
101	Court of Appeals, crier, etc., amends '71, ch. 238	498
102	Business corporations, amends '75, ch. 611	1755
105	Emigration commissioners, repeals in part '82, ch. 385	2077
108	United States cession, custom-house	214
110	Armory in New York city, reappropriation	741
111	Sessions, side justices, repeals '47, ch. 280, § 40	414, 2365, 2377
112	Town auditors, Albany county	838
113	Villages, altering streets, etc., damages	884, 900, 1237
118	Villages, police justice, amends '75, ch. 514	918
122	Town meetings, voting tax	807
123	District attorney, special, amends R. S., § 90 ; repeals '47, ch. 470, § 33.	970 2379
124	Villages, etc., amends '81, ch. 522	883
126	Justice Supreme Court and stenographer, pay in second judicial district	497, 2384
128	Cession to United States	214
130	Town auditors, amends '83, ch. 48	837
133	State funds, investment	493
140	Notaries, amends '80, ch. 234	2376
146	New Capitol, commissioners, etc	595
147	Taxes, amends '83, ch. 6	1015
153	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	890
162	Washington's head-quarters, amends '82, ch. 355	587
165	Canal collectors, etc., abolished	362, 505, 641, 652, 657, 673, 688
172	School elections, amends '78, ch. 248	1198
175	Insurance, co-operative, etc., incorporation	1492, 1516
186	Seamen's Fund and Retreat, sale of	2046
193	Insane, amends '74, ch. 446	1902
195	Subscribing witness, evidence	2388, 2391
196	Highways, repeals '81, ch. 644	1228

CHAP.		PAGE.
198	Commitment of infants, Albany county	2542
203	Buffalo Insane Asylum, sewer	1917, 1918
205	Canal appraiser, etc., abolished; board of claims	340, 362, 489, 642, 651
212	Saratoga county judge and surrogate, amends '78, ch. 259	975
214	Harlem river, etc., amends '80, ch. 65	207, 209
215	Stenographer's salary, eighth judicial district	2384
216	Water-works companies, amends '76, ch. 415	1630
219	Buffalo superior and recorder's courts, amends '54, ch. 96 ; '74, ch. 232	2361, 2565
221	Brooklyn inferior courts, amends '80, ch. 256	2369
222	Public peace in Gravesend, etc., Kings county	2159
223	Cession to United States, light-house on Hudson	214
227	Hotel-keepers, amends '55, ch. 421 ; '71, ch. 802	1282, 1283
230	Notaries, acts legalized	361
232	Manufacturing corporations, amends '48, ch. 40	1732
233	Commissioners of deeds, foreign	2230
237	Steam-heating corporations, amends '80, ch. 263	1751
238	Building corporations, amends '53, ch. 117	1767, 1770
240	Manufacturing corporations, amends '57, ch. 262	1731
243	Supply bill, etc	478, 489, 493, 497, 608, 2140, 2384, 2632
244	Public works, reports, etc	641, 676
246	Tonawanda Indian reservation, bridge across creek	336
247	Burial of soldiers and sailors, amends '81, ch. 203	1882
250	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1172, 1173
251	Onondaga salt springs, Solvay Process Company	709
254	Towns, highway commissioners, repeals '81, ch. 700, § 6	1222
255	Villages, amends '75, ch. 181	912–915
256	Oswego county recorder's court	2369, 2542
270	Law library, sixth judicial district	600
273	Safe deposit corporation, amends '75, ch. 613	1633
275	Judicial libraries, amends '80, ch. 400	606
276	New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	1281, 2015, 2016, 2417
280	State survey, vacancies	134, 369
282	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1380, 1447
285	Governor, appointments by	369, 454
286	Emigrant commissioners; officers; fund, etc	2075, 2077
287	Driving parks, etc., amends '72, ch. 248	1783
291	Public health, overflow of canals	1091
294	Public instruction, amends '81, ch. 528	1162
299	Military Code, new act, repeals various laws	741–796
308	Fishways in Oswego, Oneida and Seneca rivers	2110
309	County judge and surrogate, Steuben county	412, 973
310	Auctioneers, amends '66, ch. 547	1273, 1279
316	Suffrage, repeals '81, ch. 196, etc	425
317	Game and fish, amends '80, ch. 591, etc	2111, 2113
320	New Capitol, appropriation	595

CHAP.		PAGE.
322	Judicial districts, first and second, New York city	2369
323	Gas-light corporations, amends '48, ch. 37	1806
328	Public instruction, superintendent's election	1141
329	Judicial departments, general terms, election of justices supreme court, etc	96, 264, 369, 414, 2357, 2384
331	Lake George and Schroon lake	2008, 2145
336	Niagara Falls reservation	559
338	Safe deposit corporations, amends '75, ch. 613	1634
339	Pawnbrokers, license, bond, etc	920, 1270, 2123
340	Excise in cities of over 300,000	920, 1977, 1980, 1988
342	Taxes, assessments where made	989
346	Bridges, between counties	942
349	State buildings at Albany, trustees, etc	581–608
354	Civil service regulations	337, 364, 858, 920
355	State museum, palæontology	608
356	Labor statistics, bureau created	454
357	Port of New York, captain and harbor-masters	347, 2026, 2040
361	Corporations, lands in other states, amends '75, ch. 119	1538
365	Boats and vessels in Chautauqua lake	2001
370	County judge and surrogate, Ulster county, repeals '79, ch. 348	975
371	Highways, tree planting	1285
372	Oil wells, etc., nature of property	981, 2148
373	Canal debt, tax for	559
374	County judge and surrogate's salary, Seneca county	973
375	Fire-arms, carrying and selling	2148, 2528, 2534
376	Government tax	493, 505
378	Receivers of corporations	2396–2402
380	Election primaries, etc., repeals '82, ch. 154, §§ 8, 9	378
381	Railroads, amends '50, ch. 140, § 33	1566, 1570
382	Railroads, amends '50, ch. 140, § 16	1551
383	Railroads, leases, etc	1590, 1602, 2327
384	Railroads, amends '79, ch. 293	1572
385	Cession to United States, Brooklyn post-office	214
386	Railroads, fare on short roads	1545, 1566, 1570, 1572
387	Railroads, amends '75, ch. 108	1574
388	Railroads, amends '82, ch. 353	1545
392	Taxation, personal property, residence	981, 982
397	Taxation, amends R. S., sub. 3, § 4	982
398	Highways, amends R. S., § 11	1215
408	Sacandaga river, amends '82, ch. 176	1265
409	Plank and turnpike roads, amends '54, ch. 87	1344
413	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1147, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1169, 1170, 1178, 1180, 1182, 1183
	amends '78, ch. 248	1197
	amends '80, ch. 210	1199, 1200
414	Public instruction, amends '56, ch. 179	1140, 1157

CHAP.		PAGE.
421	Warehousemen, amends '79, ch. 336	2262
422	Political assessments	378
423	Cornell University, amends '65, ch. 585	536
424	Congressional districts	249
426	Commissioner of jurors, New York city	2563
435	Port of New York, amends '75, ch. 249	2034
436	Troy armory, amends '83, ch. 100	741
438	Brooklyn armory, amends '83, ch. 33	741
439	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1445
443	Medical science, amends '81, ch. 550	1102
446	Benevolent, etc., corporations, amends '48, ch. 319	1701
448	Upper lock and bridge at Little Falls, dedicated to public use	559, 609
450	Chenango canal, sale of portion	625
451	Hudson river, improvement of	2007
452	Canal reservoir at Forestport	609
453	Villages, cities, etc., amends '81, ch. 522	883
455	Insurance, marine, amends '81, ch. 471	1471
459	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	906
462	Fare on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. in Buffalo	1591
464	State lands, tax sales	559, 1007
465	Hawking, peddling, etc., in villages	884, 1270, 1292
468	Convict labor system submitted to people	2588
470	State lands, partition of	559, 571
471	Canal awards, tax to pay	651
472	Canal debt, appropriation	100, 559
477	Public peace in Flatbush, Kings county	2159
482	Water-works corporations, amends '76, ch. 415	1630
483	Water-works corporations, supplemental to '73, ch. 737	1627
486	Albany Normal School	1133
489	Onondaga Indians, commission	336
491	Government, appropriation for	493
492	County judge and surrogate's salary, Lewis county	973, 975
495	Canals, tax and appropriation for	701
496	County treasurer, Erie county, salary	958
497	Gas-light corporations, amends '81, ch. 311	1731, 1806
499	Adirondack survey	135
503	New York city jails	2588
508	Suffrage in cities of 16,000, etc.	422
516	Tax sale of lands in '81, in Cayuga county, etc., State bids	1029
517	Emigration fund	2077
521	Board of audit awards, appropriation for	489
522	Admission to bar, surrogates	340, 357, 969

1884.

CHAP.		PAGE.
2	Taxes, collection, time extended	1015
6	Board of claims, appropriation	489
7	Oyer and Terminer, New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	2382
11	Cession to United States, light-house at Hallett's Point	214
12	Convict labor, commission	2588
14	Time, standard, amends R. S.	1844
21	Convict labor, contracts prohibited	2588, 2596
25	Taxes, collection, time extended	1015
26	Uses and trusts, amends '82, ch. 275	2183
27	Willard Asylum, additional land	1914
30	Schools, physiology and hygiene	1211
37	New Capitol appropriation	595
41	Bounty debt sinking fund	493
42	Esopus and Rogers' Islands, amends '82, ch. 192	559
47	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1378, 2396
48	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1436
49	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1169, 1178, 1180
51	Onondaga salt springs, machinery, etc.	709
54	Town insurance corporations, amends '57, ch. 739	1522, 1530
57	Taxation, amends '51, ch. 176	994
60	Board of claims, amends '83, ch. 205	489
65	Columbia College, New York city	1122
66	Notaries, Westchester county	351
68	Corporations, social, etc., amends '69, ch. 629	1795
71	Veterans, use of armories	741
72	Attorney-General Fairchild, acts legalized	476
75	Cession to United States, cemetery	214
80	Lock 50, Erie canal, lengthening	701
82	Armory of Seventh regiment	741
83	Assessment oath before notary, legalized	994
85	Board of claims, jurisdiction as to	489, 2139, 2140
89	School election, amends '78, ch. 248	1198
90	Port of New York, pilotage	2021, 2022
91	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
94	Hops, tare, etc	1288
95	Insurance, marine mutual, changing to stock	1459
96	Buffalo State Insane Asylum, amends '82, ch. 386	1917, 1918
98	Chenango canal, sale of portion	615
104	Vagrants in Kings county	2644, 1896
105	Chemung canal, drainage	626
109	Niagara reservation, amends '83, ch. 336	559
110	Hudson river improvement	2007
116	Execution exemption, insurance money	1492, 2387
122	Albany city court	2369

CHAP.		PAGE.
124	Land transfers by Protestant Episcopal Church	1654
127	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2103
129	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	893, 1999
131	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	896
132	Insurance, amends '80, ch. 362	1528
133	State paper, legal notices	446, 450, 1401, 2460
140	Park associations, amends '72, ch. 248	1783
141	Supervisors, amends '69, ch. 855	938
144	Buffalo State arsenal	741
160	District courts, New York city	2369
161	Registry law, amends '80, ch. 576	421
176	Otsego county State armory	741
178	State Reformatory, Elmira, manager	2647
179	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1168
182	Policemen's pay in cities of over 800,000	920
185	Game in Richmond county	2091
188	Justices of the peace, amends '66, ch. 692	2584
193	Railroads, ferries	1268, 1545, 1815
197	Evidence, sheriff's sale	2391
198	Religious corporations, burial lot trusts	1654, 1687, 2181
202	Dairy products, manufacture, sale, etc	1302–1307
206	Soldiers and Sailors' Home, arms for	741
207	Pharmacy in Erie county, amended, '85, ch. 72	1111
208	Business corporations, amends '75, ch. 611	1756
211	Clinton prison, highways	2593
212	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2105, 2108
216	Colleges, etc., amends '82, ch. 268	1128, 1701
217	New Capitol appropriation	595
218	Prisoners and vagrants in Albany jail	1896, 2626
220	Highways, stone crusher	808, 826, 1212
223	Railroads, officers selling stock	1545, 2122
228	Imprisoned debtor, discharge of	2264
231	Ulster county officers, amends '79, ch. 355	976
234	Fire department in cities of over 800,000, pay, etc	858, 820
239	Justices of the peace, acts legalized	369, 821
244	Village, etc., bonds, amends '78, ch. 75	870
247	Fish in Hudson river	2104, 2113
248	Schools, colored, in New York city	271, 1184
249	Jails in New York city, repeals '83, ch. 503	2588
250	Canal debt, tax for, etc	503, 559
251	Highways, street lamps	1212, 1237
252	Railroads, street	1584, 1612
256	General Sessions, New York city, clerk's salary	2382
259	War records, bureau of	804
262	New York city boundaries, Riker's island	216, 245
266	Stenographer's salary, New York city court	339

CHAP.		PAGE.
267	Manufacturing corporations, amends '48, ch. 40	1731
269	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2101
270	Notaries, extending jurisdiction	2376
272	Public health, tenement-house cigar bill	1074, 2148
273	Cession to United States, light-house on the Hudson	214
275	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	1943
280	State assessors, stenographer	1000
281	Village streets, amends '83, ch. 113	900, 920, 1237
285	Receivers of corporations, transfers to	1492, 2396
286	District courts, New York city	2369
289	State Asylum for Insane Criminals	1920
294	Canals, amends '79, ch. 269	672
295	County clerk, New York county	960, 2465
296	Canal debt, appropriation	559
297	Sheriff, New York county	965
298	School fund, appropriation	505
299	County clerk, New York county	960, 2465
301	Champlain canal and Glens Falls feeder	701
304	Notaries, acts legalized	2376
305	National guard, uniforms	741
308	Villages, under special charters	884
309	Surrogates, oaths, etc., by	2233, 2372
311	Supreme court, amends '83, ch. 329	264, 2357
312	Public service, soldiers and sailors	337, 364, 493, 608, 858, 920
314	House of refuge for women, see '81, ch. 187	2663
315	Conditional sales, filing, etc	2249, 2327
316	Seneca Indians, amends '63, ch. 90	318
318	Board of claims, State claims against counties	489
319	Burial of soldiers, etc., amends '81, ch. 203	1882
320	Fish hatchery, Adirondack	2113
322	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
323	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
324	Conveyances in cities, commission as to	920, 2194
325	New Capitol, telephones for	595
326	Mortgages, amends '62, ch. 365	2227
327	Evidence, amends '78, ch. 219	949, 2390
328	Assiguments, laborer's wages, amends '77, ch. 466	2276, 2282, 2347
329	Canals, certain appeals	489, 651
331	Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath	581
332	Stenographer's salary, fifth judicial district	2384
333	Stenographers, amends '81, ch. 369	2357
334	Board of claims, deputy, etc	489, 651
336	Canals, land, etc., for, how appraised	489, 651
337	District attorneys, bond of	969
339	Chautauqua lake navigation, commission, repeals '76, ch. 391	2001
341	Insurance, life, policy valuation, receiver, etc	1459, 1492, 2396

CHAP.		PAGE
342	As to Ward's Island	245
344	Highway assessments, in counties of over 800,000	805, 1007, 1237
345	Insurance, amends '79, ch. 287	1523
346	Insurance corporations, service of process on	1445, 1479, 1497–1499
350	Surrogate's court, examination of accounts of, etc	2366
351	New Jersey boundary line	127, 131, 137
353	Insurance, co-operative, etc., tax exemption	982, 1492, 1493
357	Civil service, amends '83, ch. 354	337, 364, 858, 920
358	Canals, appropriation	662, 701
359	Ferries, across State lands	559, 1268
361	Pharmacy, State board, etc	1111
362	Canals, ice cutting	609, 2141
363	Pawnbrokers, amends '83, ch. 339	2123
365	Canals, tax for	701
366	Board of claims, appropriation to pay awards	489
367	Manufacturing corporations, consolidation of	1726
376	Municipal corporation, proof of payment by	2391
381	Married women, contracts by	2335–2340
385	Suffolk county, cession to	215, 245
386	Manufacturing corporations, extending '48, ch. 40	1627, 1731
396	Highway commissioners, amends R. S., § 8	1213
397	Business corporations, supplements '75, ch. 611	1752
410	Civil service, amends '83, ch. 354	337, 364, 858, 920
411	Physicians, etc., amends '80, ch. 513	1106
412	U. S. deposit fund, investments	533
413	School tuition, non-residents	1140, 1178
414	School district assessments, amends '67, ch. 694	1195–1196
415	Charitable institutions, deposits by	1701
417	Government tax	493
418	Animals, infectious diseases	2138
420	State funds, investment	493
421	Railroad commissioners, evidence, seal, fees	1545, 2391
422	Railroads, amends '66, ch. 697	1545, 1570
423	Villages, less than square mile	884
427	Schools, amends '77, ch. 413	1197
433	Cemeteries, amends '60, ch. 163	1692
434	Corporations, moneyed, re-enacts § 4 of the R. S	1534
435	Taxation, amends '59, ch. 312	1000, 1001
436	Agricultural, etc., societies, amends '55, ch. 425	1786
438	Indigent and pauper children, Consolidated Act	1876, 1891–1892, 2134, 2351
439	Railroads, switches, flagmen, couplers, crossings, brakes, baggage, car tools	1545, 1602
441	Railroad commissioners, clerks, subpœnas, etc	1545
444	Railroads, amends '57, ch. 444	1589
445	Physicians, etc., Indian	336, 1091

CHAP.		PAGE.
449	Chief recording clerk, New York county, salary	960
456	Town-houses, amends '47, ch. 197	852
469	Regents, centennial	608, 1113
470	Houses of refuge, etc., employment of children	2134, 2655
474	Bees, foul broods	2140
479	Villages, amends '80, ch. 305	1236
483	Buffalo municipal court, amends '80, ch. 344	2369
488	Buffalo State Insane Asylum, improvements	1917–1918
490	Surrogate Kings county, vacancy, discharge of duties	2366
491	Port of New York, pier lines, etc.	2026
501	Fishways, Oswego and Seneca rivers	2110
504	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1445
508	Shinnecock and Peconic Bay canal	701
515	Insane, amends '74, ch. 446	1905, 1907
530	Surrogate, New York county	969, 2366
531	Register, New York county	960, 963, 2464
533	Constitutional amendment, election	104, 109
534	Telegraph, etc., wires, underground	1719, 1814
537	Taxation, amends R. S., § 4, sub. 8	982
541	Hudson river, head waters	609
542	Salmon and Mad river improvement	2007
550	Annual appropriation	478, 493, 608
551	Annual appropriation	493
	Concurrent resolution, constitutional amendment	104
	Concurrent resolution, charitable institutions	1701

1885.

4	New Capitol, appropriation	595
8	Grand Army badge, wearing	2492
10	Taxes, collection, time extended	1015
11	Grand Army Republic, New York department	741
18	Animals, infectious diseases	2138
32	Taxes, collection, time extended	1015
34	Soldiers, etc., burial, amends '81, ch. 203	1882
40	Receivers of corporations, amends '83, ch. 378	2396, 2402
42	House of refuge for women, amends '84, ch. 314	2663
58	Deaf and dumb institution, amends '54, ch. 272	1201, 1943
59	Hudson river, head waters	609
61	Notaries, amends '84, ch. 270, etc.	2376
63	Notaries, acts legalized	2376
66	Social, etc., corporations, amends '65, ch. 368	1794
77	Canal, Erie, appropriation	701
79	Property of Methodist church, New York city, repealed '87, ch. 451	1654
82	Town meetings, tax, amends '83, ch. 122	807
84	Manufacturing corporations, amends '48, ch. 40	1731
85	Fish hatchery, Adirondack, etc.	2113

CHAP.		PAGE.
88	Benevolent, etc., institutions, amends '48, ch. 319	1701
92	Canal business, amends '79, ch. 331	640
96	United States cession, at Troy and Auburn	214
99	Willard Asylum, appropriation	1914
111	Niagara reservation, Hill's appeal	559
107	County judge Monroe county, salary	973, 975
110	Troy armory, amends '83, ch. 100	741
112	Evidence, sheriff's sale, repeals '84, ch. 197	2391
113	Insurance, amends '84, ch. 346	1445, 1479, 1497, 1499
116	Lake George, etc., amends '83, ch. 331	2008, 2145
118	National guard, instruction camp	741
121	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2102, 2109
122	County judge and surrogate, Saratoga county, amends '78, ch. 259	975
123	Surrogate, Monroe county, salary	973
127	Hotels, amends '74, ch. 143	1777-1779
128	Concurrent resolutions, legalized	453
130	Armory, Forty-seventh regiment, appropriation, etc.	741
135	Canal appraisers, records	651, 2391
136	St. Lawrence river, protection of	2008
140	County treasurer, seal of	952
141	Gas-light corporations, mortgages, etc	1806, 1814
144	Episcopal church, parochial fund	1654
146	College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city	1121
150	American Seamen's Friend Society	541
151	Buffalo Insane Asylum, appropriation	1917, 1918
153	Water-works corporations, amends '83, ch. 483	1627
157	Seneca nation, attorney for	886
160	County buildings, changing site	431, 932, 941
169	Justices of the peace, bonds, acts legalized	821
170	Village water-works, amends '75, ch. 181	912
171	Cemetery association, trustees	1687
176	Adulteration of food, etc., amends '81, ch. 407	1090
178	Willard Asylum, discharge of patients	1914
180	New Capitol, appropriation	595
182	Niagara reservation, award, etc.	559
183	Dairy products, manufacture, sale, etc., repeals '62, ch. 467, '64, chs. 518 and 544, '65, ch. 559, '77, ch. 415, '78, chs. 220 and 237, '80, ch. 439, '82, ch. 214	1302-1307
192	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	884, 898
193	Dairy products, amends '84, ch. 202	1302
201	Taxation, amends '51, ch. 176	994
204	Medical societies, amends '13, ch. 94	1097
208	Baptist church, amends '73, ch. 633, etc	1654, 1673
210	Hudson river, appropriation	2007
211	Village water-works, amends '75, ch. 181	912-913
216	Liens on vessels, amends '63, ch. 422	2410

CHAP.		PAGE.
219	Onondaga salt springs, appropriation	709
236	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	892
237	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2104
238	Board of claims, as to certain claims	489
239	District attorney, New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	2381
240	Annual appropriation ... 478, 493,	608
242	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534 ... 2103-	2104
243	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2102
244	Canal debt, tax for, investment of fund ... 100, 503,	559
245	Canal debt, tax for ... 100,	559
247	State ditch, Cayuga county	701
250	Police courts, New York city, election days ... 378,	2369
252	Streets, etc., fronting on State land ... 559,	920
253	Black River canal, improvement of	701
254	Soldiers, etc., Home, right of way across	559
261	Albany penitentiary, management ... 2626,	2640
262	State paper, established, etc.	446
267	Correcting errors in certain statutes ... 382, 514, 533, 822, 1241, 1330,	2282
		2624
268	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
269	Canned food, how packed, etc. ... 1091, 1302,	1311
270	Public health, boards of, vital statistics, etc., repeals 47, ch. 152 ; '50, ch. 324, and acts amendatory ; '80, ch. 512, except § 1, sub. 34 ; and all acts inconsistent ... 347, 948, 949, 1077, 1081-1085, 1088,	2343
273	Liens on vessels, amends '62, ch. 482	2405
276	Insurance, fire, amends '79, ch. 489 ... 1460,	1491
277	Racket and St. Regis rivers, protection of ... 1267,	2007
279	Erie canal, bridge in Herkimer county	701
280	Normal school at Albany, appropriation, etc.	1133
281	Newark Asylum for feeble minded women	1901
283	Forests, commission to preserve ... 559, 571, 575,	1577
285	County clerk, New York county, amends '84, ch. 299 ... 960,	2465
286	Niagara reservation, officers, duties, etc.	559
287	Normal school, New Paltz	1133
305	Street railroads, contracts with each other ... 1584,	1612
310	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
312	Erie canal, improvement at Rome	701
314	Employees, protection of ... 2534,	2540
320	Midwifery practice in Erie county	1091
323	Excise, amends '83, ch. 340 ... 920, 1980,	1977
326	Supervisors, amends '69, ch. 855	938
327	Insurance corporations, amends '67, ch. 91	1518
328	Insurance, life, supplements '76, ch. 341	1512
329	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409 ... 1363,	2125
330	New Capitol, advisory board, etc.	595
334	Insurance, county and town, amends '79, ch. 287	1524

CHAP.		PAGE.
336	New Capitol, heating	595
337	Annual appropriation	493
338	Salt springs, Black purchase	712
340	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555, '84, ch. 413, and '67, ch. 694..	1140
	1144, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1166, 1178, 1183, 1185,	1196
341	Laws, pnblication of, 1777–1801	432
342	Mechanics' liens, consolidates and repeals acts	2411–2435
343	State Woman's Hospital	1053
345	State dam at Waterloo, damage claims	489, 651
346	State reformatory, appropriation	2647
348	Stenographers, for grand juries	2557
355	Board of claims, returns on appeals	489
358	Government tax	493
359	Corporation tax, amends '81, ch. 361	1042
360	Pharmacy, license	1111
361	Military expedition of 1779	804
362	School fund, appropriation	505
363	Taxes, erroneous, appropriation to repay	493
366, 368	Boards of underwriters	1459
367	Surrogate's clerk, Kings county	2366
369	Railroads, amends '81, ch. 468	1575
376	Receiver of corporations, employee's wages	2396
379	State Medical Society	1105
380	Assignments, power of supreme court judges	2276
382	Wallkill creek, protection of	2008
385	Canals, tax for repairs, etc	701
390	Justices of peace, acts legalized	821
401	Guarantee corporations, amends '81, ch. 486	1522
411	Taxes, in counties of over 300,000. 925, 981, 989, 991, 1007, 1161, 1171,	1180
414	Public health, amends '75, ch. 604	2010–2012
416	Insurance, county, etc., amends '80, ch. 362	1528
417	Board of claims, authorized to hear certain claims	489
422	Water-works corporations, amends '73, ch. 737, etc	1627, 1629, 1630
423	Water-works corporations, amends '76, ch. 415	1630, 1631
425	Trust corporations, as guardians, etc	1372, 2264, 2396
426	Municipal bonds, registering	867
427	Milk, diluted, etc.	1302
429	Armory in Delaware county	741
430	Port of New York, Pier 37, East river	2026
431	Property of disbanded Congregational churches	1654
439	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	948
444	Skating rinks, selling liquors	1779, 1977
446	Elections, amends '42, ch. 130 (error in title)	895–897
448	Taxes, amends '55, ch. 427	1028
449	Coroners, amends '78, ch. 286	2586
450	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	906

CHAP.		PAGE.
451	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	948
453	Taxes, amends '55, ch. 427	1019, 1022, 1031, 1033
455	Armory at Elmira	741
458	Dairy products, amends '85, ch. 188	1302
462	State Lunatic Asylum, water for	1908
463	Board of claims, appropriation to pay canal claims, etc	489
464	Assignments, amends '77, ch. 466	2281
467	Bottles for mineral water, etc., amends '47, ch. 207	1298
468	Bottles for mineral water, etc., amends '60, ch. 117	1298
469	Boundaries, New York county	245
474	Social, etc., clubs, amends '75, ch. 267	1796
477	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363, 1444
479	Free public libraries, amends '72, ch. 458	862
483	Tax on legacies, etc	952, 981, 2283, 2293
485	Game in Queens and Suffolk	2091, 2099, 2100
486	Police relief fund in certain cities	920
488	Conditional sales, amends '84, ch. 315	2249, 2327
489	Corporations, wrong-doing of directors	1312, 1530
490	Tramps	1898
498	Railroads, elections	1595, 1602
499	Electric wires, etc.	920, 1719, 1814
501	Corporation tax, amends '82, ch. 151	1041
502	Erie county clerk, salary	960
504	Prison congress, delegate to	2588
505	Joint-stock association, evidence as to	1543, 2391
506	Normal school, Queens county	1133
509	Indian river, amends '72, ch. 147	1265
525	Annual supply bill. (See above '82, ch. 362, and, also, '86, ch. 349)	493
526	Warehousemen, lien of	2257
533	School tax, amends '81, ch. 675	1201
534	Public health, at ports of entry, etc	1053, 1057, 1077
535	Business corporations, reorganizing	1752
538	Guarantee corporation, organization, etc	1312, 1372
540	Business corporation, amends '80, ch. 187	1759
543	State board of health, duty as to water supplies	1087
546	Poor, amends R. S., §§ 59 and 60	1865–1866
549	Steam heating by steam corporations	1731
551	Buffalo municipal court, amends '84, ch. 483	2369
552	Firemen in cities of over 800,000	920
555	Police surgeons and doormen in cities of over 800,000, pay of	920
556	Game law, Chautauqua lake	945, 951, 2091
557	Game law, deer	2091, 2099

1886.

11	Game law, amends '85, ch. 242	2103–2104
16	Religious corporations, Evangelical Lutheran	1657

CHAP.		PAGE.
21	Convicts, commutation, etc	1898, 2588, 2593, 2634, 2641
23	Justices of the peace, acts legalized	821
27	Insane, amends '74, ch. 446	1916
29	Civil service, amends '84, ch. 410	337, 364, 858, 920
30	Cruelty to children, amends '75, ch. 130	1806
32	Erie canal, Lockport bridge	701
40	Wires and cables, prescriptive rights	1719, 1814
45	Waste-gates, etc., at Eagle Harbor	701
46	Cession to United States in New York city	214
47	Cession to United States, Drexel College	214
49	Special sessions, Richmond county	2543
51	Oyster bay, amends R. S., §§ 18–21	857
59	Assessment, amends '83, ch. 342	989
60	Constitutional convention	82
63	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	950
65	Street railroads, selling franchises, etc.	1612
88	Vessel liens, amends '62, ch. 482	2405
91	Grass river, amends '54, ch. 210	1265
93	Cession to United States at Hudson city	214
96	County judge and surrogate, Washington county	412
98	Religious societies, amends '13, ch. 60	1654
112	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2101
116	Stop-gate at Rome level, Erie canal	701
121	School-house sites, amends '66, ch. 800	1192
124	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2102
126	Supervisors, amends '75, ch. 482	942
128	Excursions to Staten Island	1999
131	Stenographers, amends '85, ch. 348	2557
141	Fishing in Jefferson county, Lake Ontario	2091, 2108
143	Corporation organization tax	493, 960, 1041
148	Canal debt, tax for	559
149	Canal debt, appropriation	559
151	Day's labor on street and elevated railroads	1612, 2347, 2354
153	Board of claims, award appropriation	489
164	Judicial election, amends '71, ch. 859	414
172	Hudson river, improvement	2007
173	Supervisors, soldiers' monuments	925, 937, 1709
178	Coxsackie and Mutton Hook Ferry	1268
182	Park corporation, amends '72, ch. 248	1784
192	Insane convicts, commission on employment, etc	1920
193	Fishways, Oswego and Seneca rivers	2110
194	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534, etc	2091, 2099, 2100, 2108
195	Monroe county clerk, salary	960
196	Veterans' monument to women, Albany	581
199	School elections, amends '78, ch. 248	1198
200	Assessors, acts legalized	994

CHAP.		PAGE.
202	Fishways in Salmon river	2098
204	Racket, St. Regis and Oswegatchie rivers, amends '85, ch. 277	1267, 2007
205	Labor statistics, amends '83, ch. 356	454
206	Binghamton Asylum for Insane	192[illegible]
207	Insurance corporations, deposits by	1445, 1449, 1493, 1503, 1507
209	Religious corporations, amends '76, ch. 110	1680
210	Justices of the peace, acts legalized	821
215	Binghamton Asylum, physicians for	1928
226	Fishing in Saugerties, Ulster county	2091
227	Utica city court, amends '82, ch. 103	2369
230	Notaries, amends '79, ch. 254	351
232	Closing hours, New York county offices	2374
234	Northern Adirondack railroad, fare	1545
235	Clerk New York county, amends '84, ch. 299	960, 2465
236	Political clubs, incorporation of	1795
238	Commission to locate insane asylum	1901
239	Canals, tax for	701
247	Game law, Chautauqua county	2091, 2100
254	Taxes, collection time extended	1015
257	Uses and trusts, amends R. S., § 65	2183
259	Town meetings, amends R. S., § 7	810
262	Fictitious firm names, amends '33, ch. 281	2239
266	Corporation tax, amends '80, ch. 542	1041
267	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2109
269	Highways, steam vehicles	1264, 2034
271	Street railroads, franchise after dissolution	1612
272	Sale of drugs in Kings county, amends '79, ch. 502	1111
275	Receivers of corporations, amends '83, ch. 378	2396–2402
276	Chemung canal at Corning	625
278	Railroad town bonds, lost	871
280	Taxation, lands in "Forest Preserve"	559, 990, 1171, 1222
283	Assignments, amends '77, ch. 466	2276, 2282, 2347
286	Emigration commissioners, leases	2077
291	Highways, amends '78, ch. 49	2144
292	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1168
300, 423	Oyster beds, protection of	2008, 2009, 2091
306	Supervisors, legalizing town acts, etc	805, 925, 938, 1003
310	Dissolved corporations, winding up	2396
313	Veterinary medicine and surgery	1091
314	Elections, New York county, amends '82, ch. 410	385, 387
315	Taxation, amends R. S. by inserting § 4	989
316	Municipal debt, refunding, tax exemption	867, 982
318	Hudson River State Hospital, enlargement	1916
321	Gas corporation, in New York city	1806
322	Gas, price of, in cities of 800,000	1806
329	Dead bodies, transporting	1088

CHAP.		PAGE.
330	Government appropriation. (See above '82, ch. 362, and, also, '86, ch. 665.)	
333	Boards of trade, etc., amends '77, ch. 228	1636
334	Eel weirs in Oneida river	2091
336	Canals, Mechanicsville lift bridge	701
340	Slaves, article second, R. S., repealed	2352
341	County clerk, completing, etc., predecessor's records	960
343	Stenographer, amends '74, ch. 57	2362
344	Highway commissioners, amends '83, ch. 398	1215
352	Capital punishment, commission on	2469–2470
355	Supervisors, poor accounts	925, 1873
356	Dock and basin in Wallabout bay, etc	2026
359	Notaries, amends '86, ch. 230	351
364	Board of claims, assembly contests	489
375	Grass river, floating logs, etc	2007
377	State treasurer, clerk hire	472
380	Oswegatchie river, amends '65, ch. 505	2007
382	Mechanics' liens, '85, ch. 342, limited	2411
394	Insurance, amends '75, ch. 423	1520
395	Game, Niagara county	2091, 2101
401	Stenographers, fourth judicial district	2384
409	Manufactories, women, children, inspector, etc	454, 2340, 2347
410	Labor arbitrations, State board	454, 2347
412	Military Code, '83, ch. 299, amended	741
413	Government appropriation	478, 493, 608
414	State survey records	134, 479
415	Railroad fare, extortion, amends '57, ch. 185	1303
417	Malt liquor casks, etc., amends '64, ch. 276	1299
422	Highway assessment, amends R. S., sub. 2, § 24	1223
424	Erie canal, Mill creek	701
427	Song and wild birds	2091, 2099
428	Free instruction in natural history, etc	1133, 1141, 1211
429	Game law, amends '86, ch. 11, etc	2103, 2107–2108
430	Game, Chautauqua and Cattaraugus counties	2091
432	Prison labor reform commission	454, 2588, 2598
435	State lands, taxation of	559, 989, 1007
436	Insurance corporations, closing up insolvent	1492, 2396
437	Game law, amends '86, ch. 124	2102
438	New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital	1091
440	Chemung canal at Corning	625
441	Champlain canal and Glens Falls feeder	701
448	Notaries, acts legalized	2376
449	State boundary monuments	127, 479
452	Highways, water-pipes, amends '78, ch. 63	1264
459	Excise, amends '74, ch. 444	1991
461	Justice of the peace, acts legalized	821
466	Gettysburgh battle	804

CHAP.		PAGE.
467	Ale or beer, adulteration	1090, 1311, 1977, 1985
477	Adulterated food, etc., amends '81, ch. 407	1090
478	Executive Mansion	454, 581
482	Armory at Walton, Delaware county	741
483	School laws, publication	1140
485	State prison assistant clerk	462, 2593
486	State tax	493
487	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
488	Insurance policy, uniform fire	1445, 1471
493	Academies, amends R. S., §§ 38-41	1125–1126
495	Conditional sales, amends '85, ch. 488	2249, 2327
496	Excise, amends '83, ch. 340	1977
497	Village water-works, extension	909, 912
498	Guarantee corporations, amends '75, ch. 613	1636
508	Electric wire subways, amends '85, ch. 499	920, 1719, 1814
509	Railroad commissioners, amends '84, ch. 441	1545
515	Session laws, amends '45, ch. 280	435
522	Nets in Hudson river	2091, 2104, 2114
535	Free lodging, etc., New York city	1853
539	State Industrial School, Rochester	2660
542	Quail on Robin's Island	2091, 2101
543	Parades, New York city, amends '72, ch. 590	2147
544	Fishways, Schoharie and Mohawk rivers	2098
545	State Lunatic Asylum, amends '85, ch. 462	1908
546	Benevolent, etc., corporation, policemen, trespass	1684, 1701, 1973
547	Benevolent, etc., corporation, forging tickets, etc	1684, 1701, 2486
549	State ditch, Madison county	701
550	Black River canal improvement at Rome	701
551	Railroads, amends '82, ch. 393	1614
552	State ditch, amends '85, ch. 247	701
553	Rochester canal bridge	701
554	Saratoga street canal bridge	701
556	Villages, amends '85, ch. 450	906
558	Clerks, interpreters, and stenographers, in New York city courts	2382
560	State boundary line, Pennsylvania	137
564	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1368, 1407
566	Insurance, town, etc., directors	1522, 1530
569	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1368, 1434
571	Public peace in Flatbush, Kings county	2159
572	Cities of 50,000, actions against	920
573	Insurance, town, etc., consolidated act	1523, 1526
574	Board of claims, award appropriation	489
575	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1368, 1399, 1415
577	Dairy products, amends '85, ch. 183	1302
579	Business corporations, payment for stock, etc.	1755, 1760
585	Town auditors, election, etc	834, 1221

CHAP.		PAGE.
586	Business corporations, directors, increasing, etc	1752
588	Public printing, how let, etc.	446
589	Salt springs, Onondaga, pipe for	709
590	Nets in Cattaraugus creek	2091
591	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1141
592	Hotel corporations, amends '74, ch. 143	1041, 1779
593	Repealing acts revised in the Criminal Codes... 193, 271, 312, 321, 401, 421, 438, 457, 477, 520, 602, 603, 623, 633, 656, 661, 662, 671, 687–690, 697, 698, 724, 728, 729, 731, 793, 845, 858, 859, 868, 875, 922, 958, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1065, 1083, 1086, 1102, 1105, 1111, 1138, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1169, 1170, 1186, 1189, 1205, 1235, 1257, 1264, 1269, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1291, 1298, 1300–1302, 1305–1311, 1347, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1371, 1390, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1411, 1519, 1568, 1578, 1585, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1608–1610, 1623, 1629, 1650, 1689, 1698, 1700, 1707, 1710, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1750–1752, 1764, 1782, 1787, 1809, 1810, 1818, 1826, 1838, 1849, 1854, 1883, 1887, 1896–1898, 1900, 1923, 1947–1951, 1954, 1958–1973, 1975, 1976, 2000, 2009, 2010, 2014, 2019, 2025, 2033, 2035, 2038, 2040, 2043, 2046, 2066, 2067, 2083, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2091–2096, 2098, 2114, 2127–2132, 2135–2138, 2141, 2145–2148, 2208, 2209, 2238, 2239, 2258–2260, 2253, 2356–2358, 2361–2365, 2376, 2377, 2381, 2382, 2470–2530, 2532–2541, 2548–2557, 2561, 2565–2576, 2578, 2579, 2585, 2634,	374, 679, 917, 1112, 1263, 1340, 1537, 1668, 1776, 1893, 1995, 2045, 2123, 2255, 2454, 2582, 2659
595	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1180
600	Villages, amends '80, ch. 144	893
601	Railroads, amends '50, ch. 140	1556
603	Fish in Lake Champlain	2091
604	Insurance tax, amends '75, ch. 465	1457
605	Railroads in winter season	1545
606	Vinegar, manufacture and sale, inspector	1284, 1311
611	Guaranty and indemnity corporations, organization	1312, 1372
612	Insurance, amends '80, ch. 110	1491
614	Amends '65, ch. 585 (Cornell University) etc	535, 540
615	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1142
616	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	895
620	Kings county poor	1880, 1947
627	Armory, Thirty-second Regiment, amended, '87, ch. 26	741
630	New York harbor, amends '75, ch. 604	2012
633	Children in institutions, health of	1053, 1701, 1876, 1891, 2134, 2655
634	Railroads, amends '50, ch. 140	1555
636	Drainage, amends '69, ch. 888	2448–2458
642	Street railroads, amends '86, ch. 65	1612
644	Public buildings, lease of	858, 925, 941
646	Erie and Oswego canal locks	701
649	Registry law, amends '80, ch. 142	419–421
650	Grass river, appropriation for	1265

CHAP.		PAGE.
653	Senate and assembly officers, etc	443
655	Public instruction, '64, ch. 555	1160
659	Assessment of telegraph, telephone and electric corporations	989, 1007, 1719
666	Libraries, encouragement of free public, etc	862
668	G. A. R. posts, arms, etc., for	741
671	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2103
673	County treasurers, amends '77, ch. 436	957, 959
676	New York city jails, amends '82, ch. 410	967, 2588
679	Insurance, fire and marine, taxation	981, 1445

1887.

7	Capital punishment commission, amends '86, ch. 352	2469, 2470
14	Utica law library, amends '77, ch. 94	605
15	Episcopalian clergymen fund, amends '53, ch. 560	1654
17	House of refuge for women, amends '81, ch. 187	2664, 2665
24	Marriage, legal age of consent, inserts § 2 in R. S.	2331
26	Armory Thirty-second Regiment, amends '86, ch. 627	741
36	State board of audit, records of	489, 2391
43	Loan commissioners, Steuben county	510
44	Natural history instruction	1133, 1141, 1211
51	War records of New York volunteers	804
54	Military expedition, 1779, amends '85, ch. 361	804
63	Labor arbitration, State board, etc	454, 2347
68	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	889
69	New Jersey boundary	127, 131
76	Court of appeals judges' salary, amends '70, ch. 203	497
77	Marriages, amends §§ 8 and 19, R. S.	2332, 2334
84	Board of health, New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	1053
87	Surrogate, Herkimer county, new seal	2366
90	Idiot Asylum, appropriation	1933
91	United States cession, Binghamton	214
92	United States cession, Whitehall narrows	214
99	City court, Brooklyn, clerk's office hours	2364
100	Property of disbanded churches	1654
105	Dairy agriculture, appropriation	1792
108	Town auditors, amends '86, ch. 585	834
113	Canal locks, lengthening	701
118	Canal swing bridge, Brockport	701
121	Onondaga Indian reservation, leases	336
123	Deputy superintendent of public works	492
124	"Code of Evidence," commission to examine	2391
125	Erie county clerk, salary, amends '85, ch. 502	960
126	Executive mansion, appropriation	581
134	Senate House property at Kingston	608
144	Town, etc., insurance, amends '86, ch. 573	1445, 1471, 1523, 1526

CHAP.		PAGE.
154	Sing Sing prison, rebuilding	2593
155	Pleuro-pneumonia, to suppress	2138
156	Canal debt, appropriation	559
160	Canal expenses, tax for	701
162	Hudson river, appropriation	2007
165	Armory at Albany	741
166	Veterinary medicine, etc., amends '86, ch. 313	1091
167	Co-operative life, etc., insurance, amends '84, ch. 353	982, 1492
169	Seneca lake level, repeals '77, ch. 404 ; '78, ch. 344 ; '79, ch. 522	615
181	Public printing, amends '86, ch. 588	446
183	Oyster beds, amends '71, ch. 639	2095
185	New York city county offices, closing hours, amends '86, ch. 232	2374
192	Brooklyn bridge, public work of New York city and Brooklyn	216
193	Legislature, officers, etc., amends '86, ch. 653	443
195	Government appropriation bill (See above, '82, ch. 270)	364, 478, 493, 608
204	Onondaga Salt Springs reservation	709
211	Deaf-mute Institution, Northern New York	1943
213	Pardons, evidence on application	454, 457
215	Foreign casualty, etc., insurance corporations, deposit, etc., by	1492, 1499
216	Soldiers, etc., burial, amends '81, ch. 203	1882
218	Firemen's pay in cities of over 900,000	920
223	Dairy products, amends '86, ch. 577	1302
233	Hoist bridge at Syracuse	701
241	Riot relief fund	785
243	Special deputy register, Westchester county	960
244	Village fire departments	884, 909
245	State trust funds, investment	493, 505, 506, 554
247	War records, repeals '64, ch. 51 ; '75, ch. 518 ; '84, ch. 259	798, 804
255	Tonawanda school abolished	329, 330
258	Assistant district attorney, Chautauqua county	969
259	Lobsters, '80, ch. 282, repealed	2110
260	Western House of Refuge, amends '86, ch. 330	493, 2660
265	Primary elections and conventions	378
268	Animal diseases, appropriation	2138
269	Gettysburg monuments, etc	454, 804
272	Savings bank investments	1434
274	Hoist bridge, Utica	701
280	Medical science, amends '83, ch. 443	1102
281	Animal diseases, appropriation	2138
282	Municipal debt, amends '78, ch. 75	870
283	Armory, Elmira	741
284	Corporation tax, amends '86, ch. 143	493, 960, 1041
285	Co-operative insurance, amends '83, ch. 175	1493
289	Holidays, etc., amends '75, ch. 27	2248
291	Cornell University, amends '65, ch. 585	540
293	Adirondack fish hatchery at Mill creek	2113

CHAP.		PAGE.
297	Supervisor's pay	826, 839, 933, 939, 950, 1218
301	Women's House of Refuge, appropriation	2663
307	Exhibitions, excise, New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	1958
313	Free libraries, to encourage	862
315	Village fire departments	1631
316	Thomas Asylum, land and trustees	313
317	Bar associations	1312, 1701
318	School-house sites, amends '66, ch. 800	1192
319	Armory at Albany, amends '87, ch. 165	741
323	Convict-made goods	1311, 2588
328	Receivers of life insurance companies, appointment	1509, 2396
330	Armories in New York city	741
333	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1173, 1175
334	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1174, 1175
335	Teachers' pay	1113, 1167–1169
337	Barrels, apple, etc., amends '62, ch. 178	1301
338	Canal at Rome, reappropriation	701
342	Assessment review, amends '80, ch. 269	1006
343	Asylum for Insane Criminals, physician for	1920
348	Police pay in cities of 500,000 to 800,000	920
366	Fishing in Lake Ontario	2103
372	Official, etc., bonds, etc., recording	368, 960, 2372, 2391
373	Birds, amends '86, ch. 427	2091, 2099
374	Normal school at Oneonta	1133
375	St. Lawrence Insane Asylum	1901
376	Register, New York city, amends '84, ch. 531	960, 2464
377	Trade-marks on bottles, etc	1300
380	Hudson River State Hospital, appropriation	1916
382	New York harbor, amends '60, ch. 522	2027
392	St. Lawrence county clerk, salary	960
395	Fishing in Steuben county	2091, 2102, 2109
401	Milk cans	1302–1303
403	Peach tree, yellows	826, 2145
405	State Industrial School, appropriation	2660
406	Lutheran churches, amends '86, ch. 16	1657
407	Shad in Hudson river	2091, 2114
413	Vagrants, amends '81, ch. 278	2533
417	Idiot Asylum, amends '87, ch. 90	1933
420	Mechanics' liens, amends '85, ch. 342	2411
421	State monuments, amends '86, ch. 449	127, 479
427	State printing, etc., legalized	453
428	New Oneida Lake canal	613
429	Insurance policy, amends '86, ch. 488	1445, 1471
430	Dairy products, amends '85, ch. 183	1302–1307
443	Session laws, amends '74, ch. 416	435
445	Public peace, Gravesend	2159

CHAP.		PAGE.
450	Foreign corporation, right to hold real estate	1312, 2163
451	Church property in New York city, repeals '85, ch. 79	1654
456	Chenango canal land at Utica	701
458	Stallion pedigree and lien	960, 1284
460	Government appropriation	493, 559, 571, 701, 858, 920, 1057, 1062, 1075 1087, 1883, 1896, 1901, 1917, 1923, 1943, 2010, 2077, 2113, 2588, 2655
461	Bills, etc., due Saturday or Sunday	2248
462	Manufacturing employees and inspector, amends '86, ch. 409	2340, 2347
463	Canal locks lengthened	701
464	Public service, soldiers, etc., amends '84, ch. 312	337, 364, 493, 608, 858 920
465	Deaf-Mute Asylum	1943
471	Highways, amends '84, ch. 220	808, 826, 1212
472	Insane, etc., in Dutchess county	1898, 1924, 1944
475	Forest commission, amends '85, ch. 283	559, 575
477	Pharmacy in Erie county, amends '84, ch. 207	1111
479	Racing, etc., upon association grounds	1041, 1782, 1783, 1798, 1971, 2582
481	Marine insurance corporations, real estate	1462
486	Manufacturing corporations, amends '80, ch. 85	1749
491	Board of claims, award appropriation	489
492	Amusements, New York city, amends '82, ch. 410	1958
495	Ferry at New Brighton	1268
498	Trout and bass, selling in New York city	2091, 2103
499	Board of claims, award appropriation	489
501	Young Men's Christian Associations	1654, 1701
503	Assignment preferences, amends '77, ch. 466	2276, 2282
504	Villages, raising money	884, 896, 909
505	Board of claims, award appropriation	489
506	Agricultural corporations, amends '55, ch. 425	1786
507	Board of claims, amends '83, ch. 205	489
512	Fishway in State dam at Troy	2091
513	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	893, 894
514	Villages, amends '70, ch. 291	888, 907
516	Notaries, amends '86, ch. 230	851
517	Banks, etc., changing location	1375, 1410, 1411, 1435
518	Banks, etc., changing name	1372, 1375, 1537
520	Insurance tax, amends '86, ch. 604	1457
524	Banks, etc., amends '82, ch. 409	1363
525	Drafted men, relief for	741, 805, 858, 920
526	Towns, traction engine damage	805, 858, 1221, 2084
527	Canal debt tax	559
528	Canal-boat registration	676, 677
529	Day's work on street and elevated railroads	1584, 1612, 2347, 2354
530	Salmon, protection, etc., of	2091, 2099
532	Messenger boys, moral protection of	1719, 1977, 2134, 2347
533	Ice, riparian owner's rights	2141

CHAP.		PAGE.
536	Railroads, fare and motive power..... 1545, 1566, 1570, 1572, 1591, 1611, 1612,	1608 1615
537	Conveyancing between husband and wife..... 2331, 2335–	2337
538	Schools, water-closets	1140
539	Recording, amends '43, ch. 210.....	2223
540	Industrial drawing, free instruction.....	1140
545	Insane criminals, amends '86, ch. 192 1919,	1920
546	Trust corporations, organization of	1372
550	Erie canal, encroachments at Lake Erie	701
556	Savings and loan corporations, organization of.....	1372
561	Business corporations, time extension, etc.....	1755
562	State deer park in the Catskills 559,	2091
563	New York and Brooklyn bridge.....	216
564	New York city district attorney, etc., amends '82, ch. 410.. 349, 974,	2381
565	Dock commissioners, compensation	920
570	Gas, price of	1806
573	Public administrator of New York city, settlement of certain estates.	2308
582	Firemen's pay in cities of 500,000 to 900,000.....	920
583	Dairy products, amends '85, ch. 183..... 1302–	1307
584	Shell fish, commissioner, etc. 454, 573, 2091,	2115
588	Chenango canal south of Utica.....	701
591	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534.	2101
592	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555	1146
594	Black lake, public highway.....	1265
596	Game law, amends '86, ch. 124.	2102
600	Burial removals, amends '78, ch. 349.....	922
601	Receivers, leave to sue, amends '86, ch. 310.....	2396
602	Public instruction, amends '64, ch. 555.....	1152
603	Wines, adulteration of, etc..... ..... 1289, 1311,	1985
604	Weeds, etc., in highways, amends '78, ch. 49 ; '86, ch. 291.....	2144
610	Town, etc., insurance corporations, amends '86, ch. 578..... 1523,	1526
611	Pensions to National Guard.....	741
613	Fish hatchery, Cold Spring Harbor.....	2113
616	Car heating and bridge guards.....	1545
617	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534..... 2102,	2103
618	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534..... 2102,	2109
619	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534	2103
620	Fishing in Cayuga and Keuka lakes.....	2091
621	Armory, Saratoga Springs	741
622	Street railroads, amends '86, ch. 642..... ..	1612
623	Game law, amends '79, ch. 534.....	2105
625	Session laws, amends '45, ch. 280.....	435
628	Shinnecock bay inlet.....	2007
629	Insane, amends '74, ch. 446	1916
630	Surrogates' courts, amends '67, ch. 782.....	2297
634	Vinegar, amends '86, ch. 606.....	1311

CHAP.		PAGE.
636	Morphine, etc., selling	1111
637	Prison fund	493, 2588, 2593
638	Government tax	493
639	Forest commission, amends '85, ch. 283	559, 575
641	Birds, amends '86, ch. 427	2091, 2099
642	Military storehouse, Binghamton	741
645	Social, etc., clubs, amends '65, ch. 368	1531, 1795
647	Physic and surgery, consolidated act	336, 1091, 1093–1095, 1097–1102, 1104, 1106–1107
649	Military Code, amends '83, ch. 299	741
650	Insurance corporation, amends '77, ch. 183	1520
651	Armory at Mount Vernon	741
652	Public instruction, amends R. S., § 6	1114
655	Poor, temporary relief	843, 925, 1853
656	Niagara reservation, amends '85, ch. 286	559
663	Armory, Forty-Seventh Regiment, Brooklyn	741
664	Wire subways, amends '85, ch. 499	920, 1719, 1814
672	Code of Public Instruction, distribution	1113, 1140
673	Tax-payer's right of action, amends '81, ch. 531	865
675	School building plans	1140, 1162
676	Pharmacy, amends '84, ch. 361	1111
677	Armory, Hoosick Falls	741
678	Chenango canal at Binghamton, use of	701
679	Liquors, etc., selling five gallons	1977
699	Life insurance corporation tax, repeals '80, ch. 534	1040
700	Industrial insurance corporation tax	1040
703	Adoption, amends '73, ch. 830	2342
704	Bicycles, etc., use regulated	2084
706	Soldiers, etc., relief for	741, 834, 920, 1853
709	Academical funds, increase, etc	509, 525, 1116, 1119, 1138–1139, 1210
710	Public printing, amends '86, ch. 588	446
711	State reformatory, consolidation act	2647–2651
713	Legacy, etc., tax, amends '85, ch. 483	462, 952, 981, 2283, 2293, 2306
716	Wire subways, New York city	1719
718	New York city, recording and conveyancing	2194, 2215
720	Hotel fire-escapes	1282
724	Railroads, amends '50, ch. 140	1557

INDEX.

[NOTE.— As stated in the Preface, this Index is simply intended to supplement the full and more complete indexes of the R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.]

PAGE.

Abandonment of families 1880, 1947, 2477
Academies 1126–1131
Accident insurance companies 1492
Accounts of institutions (See *Supply Bills*) 498, 1901
Acids 2008
Acknowledgments 969, 2216–2233
  in Great Britain, etc 2217
Actions, etc., against towns, etc 840, 865, 920, 977
  against officers 920, 2404
  by and against corporations 2396
  by and against executors, etc 2394
  by and against legatees 2395
  by and against receivers, preferred, leave to sue, etc 2396, 2402
  by tax payer 865
  limitation of 2385
  on insurance policies 1521
  real 2386, 2404
Adirondack survey 135
Administrative officers 862
Administration, letters of 2289–2292
Administrators 2293–2394
  embezzlement by ('77, ch. 208, repealed, '86, ch. 593) 2866
Adoption 2342
Adulteration 1090–1091
Affidavits by surrogate 2372
  foreign 2388
Age of child, proof of 2391
Agents 2257–2260
Agricultural corporations 1786
Agriculture 1789
Albany county, auditors 838
  penitentiary, etc 2542, 2626
Ale 1091, 1977, 1985
Alienation by deed 2194
Alumni, incorporation of 1128
Amusements 1958
Animals, damage by 2444

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Animals, diseased....489, 2138–2140
game law.... 2090
Apothecaries.... 1111
Appeals, board of claims....489, 651
in actions.... 2462
Apples, etc.... 1301
Appraisers, canal....641–651
Apprentices.... 2347
Appropriation bills.... 493
Arbitration Court, New York city.... 2384
Arbitrators, State board labor....454, 2347
Armories and arsenals.... 741
Arms, etc., of New York State.... 461
Arson.... 2488
Assembly, contested seats.... 489
Assessments, political.... 378
public land.... 559
tax.... 981
Assessors....981, 996
oaths legalized.... 994
State.... 1000
Assignments....2262–2282
Asylums....1891, 1898–1944
Newark.... 1901
Northern N. Y.... 1901
Ogdensburgh.... 1901
Attorneys, etc., admission of....340, 357
Bar Association.... 1312
Attorney-General....476–478
clerks of.... 496
Auctioneers....341, 884, 1270
Auditor, canal.... 664
town....834–837
State.... 462

Baby farming.... 1805
Bailor and bailee.... 2327
Ballots at town meeting.... 812
Bank department.... 1376
examiners, not to be receivers.... 2396
Bankrupt, revival of debt of.... 2276
Banks and banking....1363–1445, 1531, 1537
deficit in capital.... 1375
interest....1419, 1436, 2121, 2253
unauthorized....2124, 2125
Bar, admission to....340, 357
associations....1312, 1701
Barrels.... 1301
Bastards.... 1949

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Bathers 2146
Bay constables 2098
Beaches and harbors 2008
Beer and ale 1091, 1311, 1977, 1985
Bees 2140
Beggars 1896
Benevolent associations 1701
Betting and gaming 1961–1965
Bicycles 2084
Bills of exception, in criminal cases 2569
of exchange 2246
of lading 2121, 2257
Binghamton Asylum 1926
Birds, culture, etc 1799
preservation of 2091
Births 2348
Blind, institution for 1938
Board of audit, State 489, 2391
of claims, State 489, 641–651
of health 1053–1112, 1297
of trade 1636
of supervisors 925–952
Boarding-houses 1282
Boards of trade 1636
Bonds, district attorneys' 969
evidence of 2391
justices' 369
New York city, registering 2249
official, recording 368
guaranteed by corporation 1522
registering, etc 867, 2249
recording 2372
supervisors' 871
Bottled liquors, etc 1298
Bounty debt sinking fund 493
Bribery 2502
Bridges, generally 942, 943, 1212–1259
companies 1368
Brokerage 2120
Brooklyn bridge. (See, also, '82, ch. 368. 67 How., 493) 216
Buffalo, courts in 2361, 2565
inferior courts 2369
Insane Asylum 1917
mechanics' liens in 2430
Building companies 1762, 1776
Burglary 2485
Burial of indigent soldiers and sailors 1882
lots, held in trust 1654, 1687
removals 922

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.)

PAGE.
Business corporations 1752
names 2239
Butter, etc 1302

Camp grounds 1684
of instruction 741
Canals generally 609–704
Canal appraisers, abolished 340, 362, 489–651
evidence of records of 2391
auditor abolished 664
board 652–662
boatmen 641, 676
boats, weighing, registry, etc 641, 676
boat piers 2026
boat liens 2251
collectors abolished 362, 505, 652, 657, 673–676
contracts regulated 100
damages 641–651, 1091
debt 559
employees 641
expenses 559
fund 503
head-waters of the Hudson 609
ice cutting 609, 2141
improvements 701
locks lengthened 701
navigation 676
overflow 701, 1091
tolls 100, 676
tonnage 641
towage 690
waters, surplus 669–672, 701
weighmasters, etc 505
Candles, adulterating 1091
Canned food 1091, 1311
Capital punishment 2469, 2472
Capitol, new State 590
Captain of the port 2026
Carriages defined 2084
Catskill deer park 559
Cattaraugus creek, nets in 2091
Cattle, damage by 2444
Caucuses 378, 2525
Cayuga county, tax sale of 1881 1029
Asylum for Children 2134
Cemeteries 1687
Census of 1885 265
Certificates of deposit and stock 2121
Certiorari in criminal cases 2557, 2574

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Champlain canal 701
Chancery 2356
Changing name 1872, 2239
place of business 1375
Charitable institutions 1701, 1891
Charities, State board of 1883
Chattel mortgages 2249
Chautauqua county, district attorney 969
lake 945, 951, 2001, 2091
Cheats 2492
Cheese 1802
Chemung canal 625–626
Chenango canal 615, 618, 701
county, tax sale of 1881 1029
Child and parent 2340
Children, age of, how proven 2391
baby farming 1805, 2134
cruelty to 1805
general provisions 2134
in houses of refuge 2655
in institutions 1053, 1891, 2134, 2655
pauper, guardian for 1891
Churches, extinct, etc 1654
Cigars, manufacture of 1074, 2148
Cinders 2008
Circuit courts 2357
Citations, New York city 2308
Cities 920–923
mechanics' liens in 2435–2436
City courts 2369
court of Brooklyn 2362
court of New York 339, 2355
Civil service 337, 364, 858, 920
Union soldiers 595
Clinton prison 2593
Clubs, social, etc 1793
Code, Civil ..... See Laws of 1882, vol. 2.
commission on evidence 2391
public instruction 1113
repealing act for the penal and criminal ..... 2467, *et seq.*
Collector, tax 1007
College alumni, incorporation of 1128
of the City of New York, free tuition 1125
Colleges, incorporation of 1701
incorporation of, legalized 1701
land-scrip fund 534–540
trustees of, etc 1120–1125
Colored schools 271
Columbia College 1122

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Commissioners of docks 920
of emigration 2052–2077
of deeds 340, 344, 349
of jurors 2563
of labor statistics 454
of land office 559–575
to take acknowledgments 2230
Commissions, dairy 1302
land transfer 2194
Committees, trust companies as 1372
Common pleas 2358
school fund 506, 509, 533
schools 1140–1201
Commutation of sentence 2588
Compensation, legislative officers 443
town officers 839
county officers 973–976
Comptroller 462
Conditional sales, etc 2249, 2327
Congregational churches, property of disbanded 1654
Congress districts 248
Constables, bay 2098
Constitutions of New York 38–109
Contempts 2448
Contracts, husband and wife 2335–2340
fraudulent 2325
officers not to be interested in 858
prison 2588
Conveyances 2163, 2194, 2215
by corporations 1654
by residents of Great Britain, etc 2217
fraudulent 2325
husband and wife 2331
in cities 920, 2194, 2215
orders, as 1631
Convict-made goods 1311, 2588
Convicts, crimes by 2588
labor by 2588
Co-operative insurance companies 1492, 1516, 1522–1530
Cornell University 536
Coroners 2574–2575
fees of 2586
Corporations, certificates 458, 960, 1543
foreign, may hold real estate 1312, 2163
general provisions 1312–1531
laborers' wages preferred 2396
purchase of land 1532, 1776
purchasing land in other States 1538
proceedings against 2396–2404

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Corporations, receivers of 2396, 2402
special provisions 1533
State tax 493, 1041
stockholder's protection 1530
taxation of 1036–1048
voluntary dissolution of 2399
(See the various kinds of corporations.)
Costs in action 2463
taxation of 2467
Counties, boundaries 215–245
buildings, changing location, leasing 431, 925, 941
officers of, etc 925–980
County clerks 960–964
fees in New York county 2464
recording certain orders as conveyances 1631
recording certain leases, etc. ('83, ch. 383) 2327
judge, election of, salary, etc 412, 973–976
officers 925–980
prisons 2588
treasurer 952–959, 981, 1015
Court of Appeals, crier, etc 498
judges' salary 497
Courts generally 2354–2467
Crimes 2469–2540
in State prison 2540, 2578
trial of 2541–2578
Criminals, Asylum for Insane 1919
Cruelty to children 1805

Dairy products 1302
Dairymen's associations 1792
Damage feasant 2444
Damages, cattle 2444
diseased animals 2138–2140
drunkards 1990
employees 2534
State appropriating lands 651
railroads, along streets, etc 1612, 1624
traction engines 805
Day's labor 1612
Dead bodies, for medical colleges 1102
transportation of 1088
Deaf and dumb 1201, 1943
Deaths 2343
Debts of decedent 2298
Debtors, insolvent 2262–2282
Decedents' estates, New York city 2308
Decency, offenses against public 2511
Deeds 2194

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Deer 2090, 2091
Deposits by institutions 1701, 1901
Descent of real property 2210
Devisees, actions by and against 2395
Discharge of imprisoned debtor 2262
Disorderly persons 1947, 1958–1976
Dissolution of corporations 2399
Distribution of decedent's estate 2302
District attorneys 925, 969–971
  special 970
Districts, school commissioners' 1140, 1144
  road 1355
  school 1200
Divorce 2335
Dock commissioner in cities 920
Dogs 2116
Dower 2197
Drafted men, relief for 741, 805, 858, 920
Drainage 884, 893, 2448–2458
  proceedings legalized 2458
Drawing, industrial 1140
Dredging, in port of New York 2034
Drexel cottage 214
Driving park associations 1779, 1784
Druggists and drugs 1090, 1111
Drunkards 1990, 2282
Dry goods 1301
Duelling 2509

Eagle harbor improvement 701
Election day, courts on 2384
Elections, general provisions 378–425
  school 1144, 1197–1199
  town 817
Electric light companies 989, 1036, 1719, 1814
  subway commissioners 920, 1814
Embezzlement 2088, 2494
  by administrators, etc. ('77, ch. 208, repealed, '86, ch. 593) 2866
Emigrants 2052
Employees, protection of 2396, 2534
Entomologist, State 364
Episcopalian clergymen's fund 1654
Equalization of assessments 996
Erie county, treasurer 958
  clerk 960
  midwifery practice in. (See '85, ch. 320) 1091
Escapes from prison 2505, 2588
Esopus and Rogers' Islands 559
Estates, creation of, etc 2175, 2256–2257

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Estates, dower, for years, etc. 2197–2204
of insane, etc 1908, 2282
Evidence 2388–2391
commission on Code of 2391
Excise 920, 1958, 1977–1991
Excursions, landing of 884, 893, 1999
Executions 1492, 2387, 2391
Executive clemency 454–457
mansion 581
Executors 2291–2308, 2394, 2866
sales of real estate by 2306
Exemption from execution 1492, 2387, 2391
Exhibitions 1958
Expectant estates 2256
Extortion on railroads 1608

Factory inspector 454, 2340, 2347
False personation 2492
swearing 2500
Fees of officers 2464, 2563
in criminal cases 2563, 2579, 2584
Felonies 2469–2540
Fences 831
Ferries 559, 1268
Ferry companies 1815
Fictitious name, doing business under 2239
Fire arms 2148, 2528, 2534
companies 1631
departments in villages 884, 909, 1631
in cities 920
escapes 1282
insurance companies 1471
Fires, forest 1577
Fish commissioners 454, 2114
culture, corporations for 1799
hatcheries 2112
piers for fresh 2026
protectors 2112
Fisheries 2079–2115
Fishing 2091–2115
Fishways 2091 ('87, ch. 512) 2098, 2110
Flatbush 2159
Food, adulteration of 1090
Foreclosure of mortgages 2448
Foreign corporations, real estate 1312, 2163
insurance companies 1450, 1492, 2126
Forest commission 559
fires 1545
preserve 559, 575, 1222

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Forestport reservoir 609
Forgery 1684, 1701, 2486
Fraud in sale of tickets 2127
in pedigree of stallions 1284
Fraudulent conveyances (See *Conditional Sales*) 2325
Funds, etc., of State 493–559
deposit of, by corporations 1701

Gambling 1961–1965
Game law 2090–2115
Gas, price of 1806
Gas-light companies 1731, 1806–1814
General sessions 2358, 2365
fund, State 494–500
Genesee Valley canal 619
Geologist, State 364
Gettysburgh 804
Gifts, tax on 2283
Glens Falls feeder 701
Gospel and school lots 1202
Government buildings 214, 581–606
Governor, appointments by 365, 454
diseased animals 2138
mansion of 581
pardons, etc 454
Gowanus bay pier lines 2026
Grand Army of the Republic 741
wearing badge of 2492
Grand jury 2557–2565
Grass river 1265
Gravesend 2159
Groceries 1977
Guaranty companies 1312, 1372, 1522
Guardians and wards 2346
embezzlement ('77, ch. 208, repealed, '86, ch. 593) 2866
of pauper children 1891
trust companies as 1372

Habeas corpus 2462
Harbor-masters, etc 341, 2026
Harbors 2008
Harlem river 207, 209, 2007
Hatcheries, fish 2112
Health officers (See *Public Health*) 1053, 1077
Heirs, actions against, etc 2395
Highways, abatement of tax 895, 1212, 1235
altering, etc 884, 925
districts 1213, 1355
general provisions 1212–1267
laid out by State 925

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Highways, law of road 2084
opening 805, 823, 1007
scrapers and ploughs 1215
stone-crushers 808, 826, 1212
street lamps 1212, 1237
steam vehicles 1264
through State lands 559, 920
traction engines 858
trees along 1235
weeds in 2144
Holidays 2248
Home for the Friendless 2134
Homœopathic societies, hospitals, etc 1103
Hops, bailing, etc 1288
inspector of 1288
Horses, pasturing, etc 1283
pedigree 960
racing 1041, 1783, 1798, 1971, 2532
Hospitals, homœopathic 1103
marine 1075
State Women's 1053
Hotel companies 1036, 1777
keepers 1282
liquor license 1977
Houses of refuge 2655
Hudson river, head-waters of 609
hospital for insane 1916
improvements 2007
nets in 2091, 2104, 2114
Husband and wife 2331–2337

Ice 609, 2141
Idiots, estates of 2282
asylums, etc., for 1933
Immigrants 2052–2077
Immorality 1957
Impeachment, court of 2356
Imprisoned debtor, discharge 2262
Incest 2510
Incorporation of villages (See the various kinds of corporations) 884
Indebtedness, county 104
town 867–883
Indemnity companies 1372
Indentures 2347–2351
Indians, attorneys, leases, treaties, etc 292–336
Indictments 2557–2574
Industrial school, State 2660
Inquests, coroners' 2574
Insane asylums, etc 1898–1932

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Insane criminals 1905
(See *Lunatics.*)
Institutes, teachers' 1185
Instruments for payment of money 2242–2249
Insurance, of normal schools 1140
companies, general provisions 1445
deposits by 1445
evidence of incorporation 2391
foreign 1459, 1461, 2126
insolvent 2396
receivers of 2396
taxation 961, 1445
department 1446
policies 1459, 1471, 1491
actions on 1521
forfeiture of 1512
unauthorized 2126
valuation of policy 1459
windstorms, etc 1492
(See *Co-operative.*)
Interest 1419, 1436, 2121, 2253
Internal police 1853
Intoxicating liquors (See *Excise*) 920, 1977
Inventories 2293
Investment of State funds 493, 508, 533, 554, 559
by savings banks 1434

Jails, imprisonment in, etc 2515, 2588, 2626
Joint-stock associations 1543, 2391, 1483
Judgment debtor, discharge of 2264
Judgments, against town and county officers 2403
in criminal cases 2572
Judicial districts, etc 264
officers, appointment 355–357
election 360–361
powers of 2372–2376
Jugglers 1958
Jurors, corrupting 2502
grand 2557–2565
Justices of the peace, acts legalized 369, 821
bonds of 368, 369, 821
courts of 2369–2370
fees of, in criminal cases 2584
for sessions 414, 2365
in villages 897
supreme court 414, 497, 2384

Kidnapping 2475
Kings county, mechanics' liens in 2421

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Kings county penitentiary..... 2644
public administrator..... 2323
public peace..... 2159

Labels, canned goods..... 1091–1302, 1311
Labor, bureau, statistics..... 454
prison..... 2588
Laborers, arbitration board..... 2347
protection of..... 2534
wages preferred..... 2276, 2347, 2396
Lakes..... 701, 2008, 2091, 2103
Lancastrian schools..... 1132
Land, general provisions..... 2162
Landlord and tenant..... 1990, 2200, 2443
Larceny..... 2495
Laws, distribution of..... 436
enactment of, etc..... 432–436
index to..... 430, 432
republishing..... 432
Lease, public lands..... 559
public buildings..... 858
railroad, conditional..... 2327
Legacies, payment of..... 2298
tax on..... 462, 981
Legal notices and advertisements..... 446, 1410, 2460
Legatees, actions..... 2395
Legislature, State..... 428–443
Letters testamentary, etc..... 2289
Liability, employers'..... 2396, 2534
executors', etc..... 2307
Libraries, law..... 600–606
companies'..... 1838
free..... 858–862, 920
Licenses, liquor, etc..... 920, 1977–1992
Liens, hotel keepers', etc..... 1282
mechanics', laborers', etc..... 2411–2440
on vessels, etc..... 2404
stallion service..... 1284
Life insurance companies..... 1492
Limitation of actions..... 920
Limited liability companies..... 1752
Liquors, sale of..... 1977–1991
on park grounds..... 1779
Literature fund..... 505
Little Falls, upper lock at, etc..... 559
Livery stable keepers..... 1283
Loan commissioners..... 501
companies..... 1372
Loans, conditional, by railroad..... 2327

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Lobsters 2110
Lost town bonds 871
Lotteries 1967
Lunatics 1898–1932, 2282

Maiming 2475
Malicious mischief 2208, 2511
Malt liquor casks, etc 1299
Mandamus 2462
Manslaughter 2472
Manufactured articles 1302–1308
Manufacturing corporations 1726
Manufactories, inspector of 454
minors in 2340, 2347
Marine court 339, 2355
insurance companies 1459
agents' commissions 1471
Marines, indigent 1853
Marriage 2331, 2343, 2510
Married women 2335
Masonic fraternity 1711
hall and asylum fund ..... See 1885, ch. 55.
Master and servant 2347, 2534
Measures 1301, 1849
Mechanical apparatus 2540
Mechanics' liens 2411–2440
Medical colleges 1091–1107, 1701
School and College, N. Y 1091, 1701
science, bodies for dissection 1102
societies 1091–1107
Medicine, practice, etc 1091–1107
Messenger boys 1719
Methodist church, property of, in New York city 1654
Midwifery practice in Erie county. (See '85, ch. 320) 1091
Milk 1302
cans for 1302–1303
Military Code 741–786
expedition, 1779 804
records, etc 798
storehouses 741
Militia and public defense 741–804
Mineral waters 1298
Misdemeanors 2514–2534
Missionary associations 1701
Money, interest on 2121, 2253
Moneyed corporations 1363–1376
Monroe county clerk 960
Monuments, Gettysburgh 798
Saratoga battle 581

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Monuments, soldiers' 454, 1709
State boundary 127, 826
veterans', to women 581
veterans' 454, 925, 1709
Morphine 1111
Mortgages, foreclosure of, etc 2215, 2448
discharge of 2227
railroad leases, sales, etc., recorded as 2327
Municipal corporations, evidence of payment by 2391
(See *Actions*.)
Museums and cabinets 606–608, 798–804

Name, company, changing 1372
partnership, etc 2239
National guard 741–798
Rifle Association 793–796
Natural history 1141, 1211
Navigation 1265, 1994–2008
insurance companies 1471
companies for 1822, 1994–2008
Negotiable instruments, advances on 2121
Nets 2091
Newark asylum 1901
New Utrecht, police regulations 2159
New York city and county, auctioneers in 341, 1273
boundaries of 245
city court of 2355
clerk, register 960, 2374, 2464
conveyancing in 2215
courts in 2359, 2365, 2384
district. (See, also, '84, ch. 286) 2369
elections in 384
ferries 1269
health officer, etc 343, 1053
jails in 2588
judicial officers in 339
legal notices 2460
lodging-houses 1853
mechanics' liens 2417
public administrator 2309
public records 939
sessions in 2365, 2381, 2382, 2555
situs of lots in "*Common Lands*" in 2391
sheriff and surrogate 965, 969
(See *ante*, foot paging, 402, 403.)
New York port and harbor 2026
Niagara Falls reservation 559
Niagara police district 2148–2153
Normal schools 1133–1140

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Notaries 350, 361, 2376
Notes..... 2121, 2242
Notices, legal..... 446, 2460

Oaths, by surrogate..... 2233, 2372
before canal clerks, etc..... 640
Odd Fellows..... 1711
Offenses against decency..... 2511
persons..... 2475
property..... 2482
Officers. (See *Public Officers.*)
Office hours, county officers 925, 941, 2374
Oil wells..... 981, 2148
illuminating..... 969
sperm, etc..... 1298
Oleomargarine, etc..... 1302
Oneida castle, State lands..... 564
lake canal..... 613
Onondaga county, mechanics' liens..... 2429
Opium..... 1111
Oswegatchie river..... 1267, 2007
Oswego county recorder's court..... 2369
Overseer, highway..... 1234
Oyer and terminer..... 2357
Oysters, commissioner, etc..... 2091
dredging with steam power..... 2096
protection of beds 2008, 2091

Palæontology..... 608
Parades..... 2147
Pardons..... 270, 454–457
Parent and child..... 2340
Park corporations..... 1782
Parks, driving..... 1783, 1798, 1971
private..... 2208
public..... 559
Partition..... 559
Partnerships..... 2234–2239
Partridges..... 2091
Paupers..... 1891–1896
Payment by municipal corporation, evidence of..... 2391
Pawnbrokers..... 920, 1270, 2121, 2123
Peach commissioners..... 826
trees..... 2145
Peddlers..... 884, 1292
Penitentiaries..... 2626
Pensions..... 741
Perjury..... 2500
Personal property, conditional sales..... 2249

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Personal property defined 981
estates in 2256
void sales 2325–2330
Petroleum 1295
Pharmacy, State board, etc 1111
Physic and surgery 1091–1107
Physicians and surgeons 1091–1107
asylum 1919, 1928
Indian 336
public health 1072
Physiology and hygiene 1211
Piers 2026, 2036
Pilots and pilotage 2015
Pipe line companies 1650
Pledges 2123
Pleuro-pneumonia 2138
Police courts in New York city 378, 2384
districts, etc 2148–2153
fund 920
justice in villages 918
Policemen, certain corporations may appoint 1701
pay of 920
Policy, insurance. (See *Insurance*.) 1445
Political assessments 378
Pollution of waters 2008
Ponds, private 2208
Pool selling 1971, 2532
Poor, accounts 925, 1873
general provisions 1853–1898
temporary relief 1853
Powers 2188
Preference in assignments 2276
in actions by and against receivers 2396, 2402
laborers' wages 2276, 2396
Prescriptive rights 1719
Primaries, election 378, 2525
Printing, State 446
Prison congress 2588
labor commission 454, 2588
Prisons, escape 2505, 2588
fund 493
government of, etc 2588–2665
reports 2588
Private railroads 1612
Process, service of 1445, 1479
Produce exchange 2122
Promissory notes 2246
Public administrator 2308–2323
buildings, State 581–606

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Public buildings, United States 214
health 1053–1112
instruction 1113–1211
lands 559–575, 920, 989
money, loaning, restricted 104
officers, appointment 337, 365, 369
books, etc., delivery of 376
number, etc 339, 454
oath and bond 367–369
vacancy, etc 369–374
printing 446–453
service. (See *Civil Service.*)
records, preserving 939
works, soldiers, etc 608, 858
Punishment of crimes 2469–2543

Quail 2091
Quarantine 1055
Queens county, mechanics' liens in 2421
Quorum 1752, 2458
Quo warranto 2462

Racing associations 1036, 1783
pool selling 1971, 2532
Raffling 1967
Railroad corporations 1545–1625
conditional sale, lease, or loan 2327
commissioners, town 871
State 1545, 2391
damage to adjoining property 1624
election 1602
extortion on 1603
heating cars 1545
liens on, for labor, etc 2438
school tax 1201
town aid to 871
union depots 1731
water for passenger cars 1605
Rape 2475
Raritan bay 127, 131
Real estate, companies 1762–1776
decedents' 2306
property 2162
fraudulent conveyances 2325
Receivers 1511, 2396–2404
Recording 1631, 2215
bonds, etc 368
certain orders as conveyances 1631
railroad conditional sales, etc 2327

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Records, former county clerk 960
evidence of 2391
preservation of public 939
Reformatory, State 2647
Refuge, houses of 2655
Regents, centennial 453
board of 1113
Registry of births, etc 2343
of boats 676
of bonds 867, 2249
of voters 419–425
Relatives, support of 1857, 1948
Religious corporations 1654, 1680
meetings 1973
Relief to soldiers; drafted men, etc 741, 786
temporary 1853
Rensselaer county, mechanics' liens in 2424
Rent 2443
Repealing Act, as to banks, etc ..... 1363 *et seq.*
as to crimes, etc 2467
Reports, by institutions 462, 1901
prison, etc 1901, 2588, 2655
publication of, legalized 453
Residence defined 989
Richmond county, prisoners in 2543
Rights of citizen 270
Riot relief fund 785
Rivers 2007
Road, law of 2084–2086
Robbery 2495
Rochester Industrial School 2660
Rome level, waters of 672
Rural cemetery associations 1687

Sacandaga river 1265
Safe-keeping corporations 1633
Sailors, civil service 337
burial of indigent 1883
St. Lawrence Insane Asylum 1901
county clerk 960
river 2008
Salaries 2563
Sales, conditional 2249, 2327
decedents' real estate 2306
Salina town, registration in 421
Salmon fishing 2091
Salt Springs 709–731
Saranac river 2007
Savings banks 1372, 1429–1445

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

School commissioners 1140
districts 1157
meetings 1144, 1159, 1196
moneys 1148–1155
teachers 1113
tuition, non-residents 1140, 1178
Schools, buildings for 1140, 1162
colored 271, 1184
common, free, etc 1140, 1201
trustees of 1167
water-closets for 1140
Schroon lake 2008
Scientific associations 1701
Seals, county treasurer 952
railroad commissioner 461, 1545
State 455, 461
Seamen 2046–2051
Seamen's Fund and Retreat 2046–2051
Secretary of State 458, 494
fees of 494, 1752
Security for costs 2463
Seines 2091
" **Senate House** " at Kingston 608
Seneca Lake canal 615–618
Servant 2347
Session laws 435
Sessions, general, etc 2358, 2365
special 2543–2557
Shell fish 2091
Sheriffs 965–967
certificate of sale, evidence of 2391
Shinnecock and Peconic Bay canal, etc 701, 2007
Ships and vessels 2405
Shore inspector 2010
Shows 1958
Shrubbery 2145
Sing Sing prison 2593, 2622
Sinking fund and canal debt 559
Skating rinks 1977
Slavery 1955, 2352
Societies, social, etc 1793
mortgages by 1795
Soda water bottles 1298–1300
Soldiers, civil service 337, 493
burial of indigent 1882
monuments 454, 1709
pension; relief 741
Soldiers' Home at Bath 559, 581, 741
Sparrows 2091

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Special sessions..... 2543
Stages, public..... 2084
Stallions, pedigree of..... 960
State arms and seal..... 455, 461
assessors..... 996, 1000
board of charities..... 1887–1896
claims..... 340, 362, 489, 641–651
health..... 1087
labor statistics..... 454
pharmacy..... 1111
railroad commissioners..... 1545
boundaries..... 127–137, 479
commissioner in lunacy..... 1922
commissioner of fisheries..... 2114
dam at Waterloo, damages by..... 489
ditches..... 701
funds, etc..... 493–559
Industrial School..... 2660
institutions, reports, etc. ('87, ch. 460)..... 493
lands..... 559–575, 981
law library..... 600–606
library..... 489
museums, etc..... 606–608
paper..... 446, 1410, 2460
prisons..... 462, 2588, 2593
imprisonment in, etc..... 2470–2540
reformatory..... 2647
survey..... 134, 479
treasurer..... 472
Statistics, labor..... 454
military..... 798
vital..... 1077, 1081, 1088, 2343
Statute of frauds..... 2325
Steam-heating companies..... 1731, 1751
vehicles..... 1264
Stenographers..... 1000, 2357, 2362, 2382, 2384, 2557
Stock certificates, advances on..... 2121
Stockholders, protection of..... 1312, 1419
Stone-crushers..... 807–826
Streams as public highways..... 1265
Street improvement in cities..... 920
lamps..... 1212
railroads..... 1612
damages by..... 1612, 1624
Students, free law, etc..... 1125, 1131
Subscribing witness..... 2388, 2391
Suffrage..... 378–425
Suffolk county boundary..... 215
Summary proceedings..... 2200, 2443

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Sunday 1975, 2248
Superintendent of public instruction 1141
of banks 1376
seal of 1447
of insurance 1446
of public works 492, 640, 676
of State prisons 2653
Superior courts 2358–2364
Supervisors, duties, etc 826, 827, 871, 1154
board of 925–952, 2390
bonds of 871
borrowing money 936
compensation of 950
judgments against 2403
poor relief 925
records, evidence of 2390
Supply bills 493
Supreme court, additional justices 99, 264
districts, etc 264, 2357
justices, election, etc 264, 361
salaries 497
stenographers, etc 2357
Surrogates, admission to bar 357
acknowledgments by 969
affidavits by 2372
election 412
examination of books, etc., of 2366
New York county 969, 2366
Surrogate's court 2366
Surveyor-general 479–482
Swamps, drainage of 2448

Tare 1288, 1291, 1307
Taverns 1977
Tax sales 462, 472, 559, 1015–1034
Taxation, assessment and collection 981–1015
evasion 1041
exemption 867
in certain counties 925
legacies, etc 462, 2283
of corporations 1036–1048, 1445
of costs 2467
of public lands 559
refunding of tax by State 493
school 1167–1175, 1201
Tax payer, action by 865
Teachers' institutes 1185
instruction 1183, 1140, 1211
wages, etc 1113, 1140, 1166

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Telegraph and telephone companies..... 989, 1007, 1036, 1719
Telegraphy 1701
Tenant..... 2200
Tenement-house cigar bill..... 1074
Tenure of real property..... 2162
Time 1844
Town accounts..... 925
and county insurance companies..... 1523
auditors..... 834–838
clerk, duties, etc..... 828
debts..... 867–883
meetings..... 807–812
officers, election, etc 817–839
railroad commissioner 871
Towns, generally 805–883
acts legalized..... 805, 823
taxes refunded to..... 493
Traction engines..... 805, 858
Trade regulations..... 1270–1311
Tramps..... 1898, 2626
Travelers 2127
Treason 2575
Trees..... 2145, 2208
along highways..... 1235
Trespassing..... 1701
Trial, civil..... 2385
criminal..... 2541–2569
of convicts..... 2588
Tricycles 2084
Trout, salmon, etc..... 2091
Trust companies generally..... 1372
taxation 1036
trustees..... 2262
Trustees..... 1372, 2262–2282
embezzlement by ('77, ch. 208, repealed, '86, ch. 593)..... 2866
of personal estate, survivor..... 2188
Trusts, common school..... 1150
and uses..... 2180
Turnpike inspectors..... 348
corporations..... 1316

Unauthorized banking..... 2124
Unclaimed goods, etc..... 2262
Undertakings, recording..... 960, 2372
evidence of..... 2391
Underwriters, board of..... 1459
Uniforms for militia 741
Union free schools..... 1178
railroad depots..... 1731

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.
Unitarian church 1680
United States, cessions to 140–214
deposit fund 510–533
Universities 1113, 1701
Uses and trusts 2180
Utica asylum 1908

Vacancy in office 369, 822
Vagrants 1896, 2626, 2644
Vehicles, steam, etc 2084
Vendor and vendee 2249, 2327
Vessels and ships 2404
Veterans' monument to women 581
use of armories, etc 741
Veterinary surgeon 1091
Villages, generally 884–918
streets and bridges 1237
sidewalks 1236
Vinegar, adulteration 1091
inspector 1284, 1311
Vineyards, highways through 1251

Wages 2276, 2396
Wallabout bay, docks, etc 2026
War, records, etc., of 798–804
refunding money to drafted men 805, 858, 920
Ward 2346
Ward's Island 245, 2077
Warehousemen 2257–2260
Washington's head-quarters at Newburgh 587
Waterloo State dam claims 651
Water supplies, protection of 1087
ways, protection of 1994–2014
works, in villages 909, 912
companies 1627–1731
Weeds, noxious 2144
Weights and measures 1849
Westchester county, boundary 245
clerk 960
town auditors 838
Western House of Refuge 2660
Wharves, etc., liens on, for labor, etc 2438
Wife 2331–2336
Willard asylum 1914
Wills 2283–2323
Wine, adulteration of, etc 1289, 1311, 1985
Wires, electric, etc 1719, 1814
Women, asylum for 1901
hospital for 1053

(See Indexes, R. S., 7th ed., pp. 111, 2667.) PAGE.

Woods, firing..... 2086
Wrecks..... 2083
Writ of error..... 2574
Writs, *habeas corpus,* etc..... 2462

Yellows, in peach trees..... 2145
Young Men's Christian Associations..... 1654, 1701

Stanford Law Library
3 6105 064 096 725